

Descendants of Jan Thomasse Van Dyck

Generation No. 1

1. JAN THOMASSE¹ VAN DYCK was born Abt. 1554 in The Netherlands, and died Unknown.

Notes for JAN THOMASSE VAN DYCK:

I haven't found any information on the parents of Thomas Janse Van Dyck. However, I am including here some notes referencing some historical works on the succeeding Van Dyck families. More notes are included with specific individuals in my family line: Somerset County Historical Quarterly Vol I. Van Dycke, Domenicus and Marigrita--Hendrick, bap. Aug. 25, 1763. Van Dyck, Domenicus and Marigreita--John, bap. Aug. 11, 1765. Van Deyck, Dominicus and Hanna--John Cock, bap. Dec. 2, 1787. Van Dyck, Hendericus and Styntie--Hendericus, bap. April 26, 1767. Van Deyck, Hendericus and Christeyntie--Roelof, bap. July 23, 1775. Van Dyck, Johannis and Annatie--Johannis, bap. June 23, 1771. Van Dyck, Johannis and Annatie--Gerrit, bap. Sept. 28, 1773. Van Deyck, Johannis and Annatie--Maregreita and Annatie, bap. April 16, 1775. Van Dyck, Petrus and Rachel--Rebecca, bap. Nov. 6, 1768. Van Deyck, Verdenantus and Aeltie--Catreina, bap. Nov. 28, 1784. Van Deyck, Verdenantus and Aeltie--Hendericus, bap. Feb. 11, 1787. Van Deyck, Verdenantus and Aeltie--Antie, bap. Aug. 18, 1789. Van Deyck, Wyllim and Maria--Dominacus, bap. June 21, 1782. Somerset County Historical Quarterly Vol IV. Jan Van Dyck, son of Jan. Janse Van Dyck and Teuntje Tyssen Van Pelt, was baptized Nov. 19, 1682; married, June 6, 1706, Annetje Van Kerk (daughter of Roelof Janse Van Kerk and Catherine Simons). He left New Utrecht in 1720 and settled at Fresh Ponds, Middlesex County, N. J., about three miles from Spotswood. In a list of the militia under command of Col. Thomas Harmer, in 1715, recorded in "Colonial Records," Vol. IX, p. 72, in Fifth Company, "John Van Dike" is listed as a private. His will, dated "Corporation of New Brunswick," April 12, 1757, is recorded on page 484, Liber H, Trenton. The family Bible of Jan Van Dyck and his wife Annetje (Anna) Ver Kerk, was, in 1890, in possession of Rev. J. Addison Henry, D. D., of Philadelphia, and the records were photographed by William H. Rue, of that city. Jan Van Dyck and his wife are buried in the old Ten-Mile Run burying-ground, two or three miles above Rocky Hill near the New Brunswick pike. He died in 1764, over 80 years old. His children: 175.

The major part of the following record, showing the ancestral line of some Somerset Van Dyke families, (being specially brought down to the Bedminster family of that name), was compiled by me from original sources and placed in the hands of the Editor of the Quarterly before the publication of the "Beekman-Van Dyke Genealogy." Learning of the appearance of that comprehensive work I have consulted it, and find in it a few new items applicable to this article (chiefly of intermarriages), which I have now incorporated herein. The printed work referred to is, as a matter of course, of wider scope and fuller of details than the following is intended to be, and is sure to be appreciated by the many New Jersey families having descent from the immigrant, Jan Thomasse Van Dyck, of New Utrecht. Jan Thomasse Van Dyck, the first of the name in America, was the son of Thomas Van Dyck and his wife, Sytie Dirks, of Amsterdam. There were two other sons, Nicholas Thomasse and Hendrick, but there is no evidence that any of the Holland family came to America except Jan Thomasse, who emigrated in 1652 and settled at New Utrecht, Kings county, now part of the city of Brooklyn. His wife, who came with him, was Tryntie Achias Haegen. In O'Callahan's "Documentary History of New York" are found several references to him. Some follow. In 1657 he was granted 25 morgens (50 acres) of land. (Vol. I, p. 413). In May, 1659, he appears in a drawing for lots of meadow land at New Utrecht. (Ibid, p. 417). Feb. 23, 1660, he is referred to as "Overseer over all" and as "Sergeant." (Ibid, p. 419). On June 12, 1660, he accompanied Lord General Peter Stuyvesant to Canarsie, where a piece of meadow was given the town of New Utrecht. He is here referred to as Assistant Secretary of that town, Custodian of its Records, etc. (Ibid, p. 421). On January 26, 1660 he joined with four others in a letter to the Fiscal, complaining of the damage done daily by the hogs in consequence of the insufficiency of the fences, "so that they also had a mind to be neglectful if nothing was done to abate the evil." (Ibid, p. 417). According to the "New Netherlands Register" he was appointed Magistrate of New Utrecht in 1659, and also, subsequently, on Feb. 23, 1660, Dec. 22, 1661, and Aug. 18, 1673. (Pp. 80, 81). According to "Documents Relating to Colonial History of New York," on Aug. 24, 1662, he is mentioned as one of three Commissioners of the village of New Utrecht. (Vol. 14, p. 515). Later he is spoken of as having been selected by the Council of War as one of four Schepens of the village. (Vol. 2, p. 577). In the book "Abstracts of Wills," New York. Documented by Carl Flanagan, 1999.

Child of JAN THOMASSE VAN DYCK is:

2. i. THOMAS JANSE² VAN DYCK, b. 1580, Amsterdam, North Holland, The Netherlands; d. 1665, The Netherlands.

Generation No. 2

2. THOMAS JANSE² VAN DYCK (*JAN THOMASSE*¹) (Source: *Notes on the Van Dyck Ancestry*, by Joseph North Van Dyck, Origin of Family--Biographical Sketches of Hendrick and Cornelis Van Dyck--The Genealogical Record of the First Four Generations of the Family in America.) was born 1580 in Amsterdam, North Holland, The Netherlands, and died 1665 in The Netherlands. He married SYTJE DIRKS (Source: *Notes on the Van Dyck Ancestry*, by Joseph North Van Dyck.) in The

Netherlands. She was born 1584 in Amsterdam, North Holland, The Netherlands, and died Unknown.

Notes for THOMAS JANSE VAN DYCK:

The Van Dyck Family Name: The family name has been found spelled in eleven different ways in the old records. Strangely, in the old court records of the Province of Utrecht, one finds it recorded as DIJK; also, Kiliaen Van Rensselaer, the Patroon, in letters addressed to Governor-General Kieft, spelled it likewise. Today, most descendants have adopted the anglicised forms VAN DYKE or VAN DYCK. The family can trace its origin back to an early Germanic tribe, found by the Roman army in its conquest of Belgic Gaul, occupying a part of the present Holland, especially the Island called Batavia, formed by that branch of the Rhine which empties into the sea near Leyden, together with the rivers Waal and Maas. Caesar, in his 'Commentaries' refers to this tribe as 'The Batavii', and their home as 'Island of the Batavians', now geographically designated 'Bommel-er-Waard'. After the sixth century, the name 'Batavians' disappears, to be replaced by the name 'Friesians'. Later, or during the era when members of the Van Dyck Family migrated to the New Netherland, we find them residing in the City of UTRECHT, in the Province of the same name, of which it is the capital. An early historian has recorded that, "the family had long been considered one of the best of the Burgher families in the Province of Utrecht." The first Member of the family to arrive in New Netherland was HENDRIK (Hendrick) THOMASSE VAN DYCK. He was a native of Utrecht, being the son of Thomas Janse Van Dyck and wife Sytie Dirks. They were also the parents of two other sons, all of whom eventually came to New Netherland.

More About THOMAS VAN DYCK and SYTJE DIRKS:

Marriage: The Netherlands

Children of THOMAS VAN DYCK and SYTJE DIRKS are:

3. i. JAN THOMASSE³ VAN DYCK, b. 1605, Utrecht, Holland; d. 1673, Brueckelen, Long Island, New York.
- ii. NICKLAS THOMASSE VAN DYCK, b. Abt. 1607; d. Unknown.
4. iii. HENDRIK THOMASSE VAN DYCK, b. 1617, Utrecht, The Netherlands; d. 1687, New York City, New York, USA.

Generation No. 3

3. JAN THOMASSE³ VAN DYCK (*THOMAS JANSE², JAN THOMASSE¹*) was born 1605 in Utrecht, Holland, and died 1673 in Brueckelen, Long Island, New York. He married TRYNTJE ACHIAS HAEGEN. She was born 1610 in Amsterdam, North Holland, The Netherlands, and died Aft. 1678 in New Utrecht, Long Island, New York.

Notes for JAN THOMASSE VAN DYCK:

Jan Thomasse emigrated in 1652 and settled at New Utrecht, Kings County, now part of the city of Brooklyn. His wife, who came with him, was Tryntie Achias Haegen. In O'Callahan's "Documentary History of New York" are found several references to him. Some follow: In 1657 he was granted 25 morgens (50 acres) of land. (Vol. I, p. 413). In May 1659, he appears in a drawing for lots of meadow land at New Utrecht. (Ibid, p. 417). Feb. 23, 1660, he is referred to as "Overseer over all" and as "Sergeant." (Ibid, p. 419). On June 12, 1660, he accompanied Lord General Peter Stuyvesant to Canarsie, where a piece of meadow was given the town of New Utrecht. He is here referred to as Assistant Secretary of that town, Custodian of its Records, etc. (Ibid, p. 421). On January 26, 1660 he joined with four others in a letter to the Fiscal, complaining of the damage done daily by the hogs in consequence of the insufficiency of the fences, "so that they also had a mind to be neglectful if nothing was done to abate the evil." (Ibid, p. 417). According to the "New Netherlands Register", he was appointed Magistrate of New Utrecht in 1659, and also, subsequently, on Feb. 23, 1660, Dec. 22, 1661, and Aug. 18, 1673. (Pp. 80, 81). According to "Documents Relating to Colonial History of New York," on Aug. 24, 1662, he is mentioned as one of three Commissioners of the village of New Utrecht. (Vol. 14, p. 515). Later he is spoken of as having been selected by the Council of War as one of four Schepens of the village. (Vol. 2, p. 577). In the book, "Abstracts of Wills," New York, page 468, his name appears as a witness to a document, and he is referred to as Constable; this of date of September 9, 1671. In the "New Netherlands Register," (pp. 80, 81), is a record of the appointment of Jan Gysbertie Van Meteren as Magistrate, vice Jan Thomasse Van Dycke, deceased, which indicates the date of his death as between Aug. 18 and Nov. 16, 1673. Bibliographic Information: Aitken, William B. Distinguished Families in America Descended from Wilhelmus Beekman and Jan Thomasse Van Dyke. The Knickerbocker Press. New York and London. 1912.

Children of JAN VAN DYCK and TRYNTJE HAEGEN are:

- i. DERRICK JANSE⁴ VAN DYCK, b. 1642, Amsterdam, Holland; d. Unknown; m. URSELTJE JANS, 25 Apr 1674, New Amsterdam; b. Abt. 1645; d. Unknown.

More About DERRICK VAN DYCK and URSELTJE:

Marriage: 25 Apr 1674, New Amsterdam

- ii. ANNETJE JANSE VAN DYCK, b. 1643, Amsterdam, North Holland, The Netherlands; d. Unknown, Kings County, New York; m. PIETER JANSZEN STAATS, 27 Oct 1658, Flatbush, Kings County, New York; b. Abt. 1640; d. Unknown.

More About PIETER STAATS and ANNETJE VAN DYCK:
Marriage: 27 Oct 1658, Flatbush, Kings County, New York

5.
 - iii. ANGENIETJE JANSE VAN DYCK, b. 1644, The Netherlands; d. Unknown.
 - iv. THOMAS JANSE VAN DYCK, b. 1646, Holland; d. Bef. 1695, New Utrecht, Long Island, New York; m. MARRITJE ANDRIESEN, 1671, Holland; b. Abt. 1650; d. Unknown.

More About THOMAS VAN DYCK and MARRITJE ANDRIESEN:
Marriage: 1671, Holland

- v. CARLL JANSE VAN DYCK, b. 1648, Amsterdam, North Holland, The Netherlands; d. 1734.
 - vi. ACHIAS JANSE VAN DYCK, b. 1650, The Netherlands; d. Abt. 1707; m. MAGDALENA JANNETJE LAMBETSE, Dec 1693; b. Abt. 1650; d. Unknown.

More About ACHIAS VAN DYCK and MAGDALENA LAMBETSE:
Marriage: Dec 1693

- vii. PIETER JANS VAN DYCK, b. 1651, New Utrecht, Brooklyn, New York; d. Abt. 1732, Long Island, New York; m. ANNETJE JANSE, Bef. 1680; b. Abt. 1655; d. Unknown.

More About PIETER VAN DYCK and ANNETJE JANSE:
Marriage: Bef. 1680

- viii. LAMBERT VAN DYCK, b. 1652, New Amsterdam; d. Unknown; m. FYTJE BARENTSE, Bef. 1677; b. Abt. 1652; d. Unknown.

More About LAMBERT VAN DYCK and FYTJE BARENTSE:
Marriage: Bef. 1677

- ix. HENDRICK JANS VAN DYCK, b. 02 Jul 1653, New Utrecht, Long Island, New York; d. Aft. 1701, Bucks County, Pennsylvania; m. JANNETJE HERMANSE VAN BORKULOW, 29 Feb 1679/80; b. Abt. 1655; d. Unknown.

More About HENDRICK VAN DYCK and JANNETJE VAN BORKULOW:
Marriage: 29 Feb 1679/80

4. HENDRIK THOMASSE³ VAN DYCK (*THOMAS JANSE*², *JAN THOMASSE*¹) (Source: Columbia County Historical Society, "Genealogy of the Van Dyck Family".) was born 1617 in Utrecht, The Netherlands, and died 1687 in New York City, New York, USA. He married (1) DWERTJE CORNELISE BOTJAGERS (Source: Columbia County Historical Society, "Genealogy of the Van Dyck Family".) Abt. 1635 in Utrecht, The Netherlands. She was born Abt. 1615 in Utrecht, The Netherlands, and died Abt. 1673 in New York City, New York, USA. He married (2) MAGDALENA JACOBSE RYSENS (Source: *Notes on the Van Dyck Ancestry*, by Joseph North Van Dyck.) 30 May 1675 in New York City, New York. She was born Abt. 1640, and died Unknown in New Amsterdam (New York).

Notes for HENDRIK THOMASSE VAN DYCK:

Hendrick Van Dyck, "one of the most noted men" of New Amsterdam, with "influential friends" at Amsterdam, Holland, and occupying high official positions in the colony of the New Netherlands, gained an unenviable reputation, and suffered reproach through the political ambitions and power of his enemies. Hendrick sailed from Amsterdam, May 25, 1640, in the ship 'WATERHONDT', bearing a commission of 'Ensign Commandant' in the service of The Dutch West India Company, and accompanied by a company of foot-soldiers to reinforce the garrison of Fort Amsterdam. Hendrick was also accompanied by his wife and daughter, Ryckie. Due to a disaffection arising between him and Director Kieft, he returned home with his family in 1644. The West India Company, in response to complaints of the New Netherland colonists, eventually recalled Director Kieft, and reorganized the colonial government by appointing Petrus Stuyvesant, First Director; Lubbertus Van Dincklagen, Vice Director; and Hendrick Van Dyck, Fiscaal, or Treasurer, and Attorney General. Hendrick and his family thus returned to New Netherland on May 11, 1647.

He is also notable for starting the Peach Tree War (1655-1660) by shooting a Native American woman picking peaches on his property. His son-in-law, Nicholas DeMeyer, who later became mayor of New York City, also participated in this war. There is some controversy regarding the cause of this war, however. It has been argued that the recapture of New Sweden by the Dutch at the direction of Peter Stuyvesant was instead the real cause of the war. The Indians were allies of the Swedes, who were their trading partner. The Indians wanted to take revenge on the Dutch for their lost trading partner who they thought of as being the weaker and needing Indian protection. Patroon Adriaen van der Donck is believed to have been killed at the outset of this war, so ironically Stuyvesant's actions directly led to his nemesis, van der Donck's death, although Stuyvesant did not connect his actions with the Swedes with the Indian attacks.

More About HENDRIK THOMASSE VAN DYCK:
Burial: 1687, Old St. Marks Cemetery, Albany, New York

More About HENDRIK VAN DYCK and DWERTJE BOTJAGERS:
Marriage: Abt. 1635, Utrecht, The Netherlands

More About HENDRIK VAN DYCK and MAGDALENA RYSENS:
Marriage: 30 May 1675, New York City, New York

Children of HENDRIK VAN DYCK and DWERTJE BOTJAGERS are:

- i. RYCKIE⁴ VAN DYCK, b. Abt. 1636, Utrecht, Holland (The Netherlands); d. Unknown; m. JOHANNES DARETH, 01 Nov 1654, New Amsterdam Dutch Reformed Church, New York; b. Abt. 1636, Utrecht, Holland (The Netherlands); d. May 1669, Beaverwyck (Albany), Albany County, New York.

Marriage Notes for RYCKIE VAN DYCK and JOHANNES DARETH:
They had no children, as evidenced by their joint will executed under date of April 3, 1669.

More About JOHANNES DARETH and RYCKIE VAN DYCK:
Marriage: 01 Nov 1654, New Amsterdam Dutch Reformed Church, New York

6. ii. LYDIA VAN DYCK, b. Abt. 1638, Utrecht, Holland; d. Abt. 1688, New York.
7. iii. DR. CORNELIS VAN DYCK, b. 10 Mar 1641/42, New Amsterdam (New York); d. 1687, Beaverwyck (Albany), Albany County, New York.
8. iv. JANNETJE VAN DYCK, b. 1646, Euckhuysen on the Zuider Sea; d. Unknown, New Amsterdam (New York).

Child of HENDRIK VAN DYCK and MAGDALENA RYSENS is:

- v. WILLIAMJE⁴ VAN DYCK, b. 1681, Albany, New York, USA (Source: *Notes on the Van Dyck Ancestry, by Joseph North Van Dyck.*); d. Unknown; m. CHRISTIANSEN BARENTSEN VAN HORN; b. Abt. 1680; d. Unknown.

Generation No. 4

5. ANGENIETJE JANSE⁴ VAN DYCK (*JAN THOMASSE³, THOMAS JANSE², JAN THOMASSE¹*) was born 1644 in The Netherlands, and died Unknown. She married ADRIAEN WILLEMSE BENNETT 03 Dec 1662 in Brooklyn Dutch Church, Kings County, New York, son of WILLIAM BENNETT and MARIA BADIE. He was born Abt. 1636 in Gowanus, Kings County, New York, and died Aft. 1703 in Long Island, New York.

More About ADRIAEN BENNETT and ANGENIETJE VAN DYCK:
Marriage: 03 Dec 1662, Brooklyn Dutch Church, Kings County, New York

Children of ANGENIETJE VAN DYCK and ADRIAEN BENNETT are:

- i. TRYNTJE CATHERINE⁵ BENNETT, b. 03 Feb 1663/64, New Utrecht, Brooklyn, New York; d. Unknown; m. CORNELIS RUTGERS VAN BRUNT, 12 Nov 1685, Brooklyn, Kings County, New York; b. Abt. 1660; d. Unknown.

More About CORNELIS VAN BRUNT and TRYNTJE BENNETT:
Marriage: 12 Nov 1685, Brooklyn, Kings County, New York

- ii. JAN ADRIANSE BENNETT, b. 1668, New Utrecht, Kings County, New York; d. 1772; m. FEMMETJE RAPALJE, 06 Jan 1696/97, Brooklyn, Kings County, New York; b. 16 Oct 1676; d. Unknown.

More About JAN BENNETT and FEMMETJE RAPALJE:
Marriage: 06 Jan 1696/97, Brooklyn, Kings County, New York

- iii. ADRIAEN BENNETT, b. 1670, New Utrecht, Brooklyn, New York; d. 1731; m. BARBARA VONK, Brooklyn, Kings County, New York; b. Abt. 1670; d. Unknown.

More About ADRIAEN BENNETT and BARBARA VONK:
Marriage: Brooklyn, Kings County, New York

- iv. MARRITJE BENNETT, b. 1672, New Utrecht, Brooklyn, New York; d. 1735; m. JACOB CHRISTIANSEN VAN DORN, 1694; b. 1668, Near Gowanus, Long Island; d. Abt. 1720, Marlborough, Monmouth County, New Jersey.

More About JACOB VAN DORN and MARRITJE BENNETT:
Marriage: 1694

- v. JACOB ADRIANSE BENNETT, b. Abt. 1674, Brueckelen, Long Island, New York; d. Unknown; m. BARBARA VERDON, 1698, Brooklyn, Kings County, New York; b. Abt. 1674; d. Unknown.

More About JACOB BENNETT and BARBARA VERDON:
Marriage: 1698, Brooklyn, Kings County, New York

- vi. CORNELIS ADRIANSE BENNETT, b. 1676, New Utrecht, Brooklyn, New York; d. Unknown.
vii. ISAAC ADRIANSE BENNETT, b. 1678, New Utrecht, Brooklyn, New York; d. 1740, Northampton, Bucks County, Pennsylvania; m. MAGDALENA VAN DER KOECK, Abt. 1697; b. Abt. 1680; d. Unknown.

More About ISAAC BENNETT and MAGDALENA VAN DER KOECK:
Marriage: Abt. 1697

- viii. ABRAHAM ADRIANSE BENNETT, b. 20 Mar 1679/80, Brueckelen, Long Island, New York; d. Unknown; m. JANNETJE FOLKERS, 25 Dec 1702, Kingston, Ulster County, New York; b. Abt. 1682; d. Unknown.

More About ABRAHAM BENNETT and JANNETJE FOLKERS:
Marriage: 25 Dec 1702, Kingston, Ulster County, New York

- ix. AGIENTJE ADRIANSE BENNETT, b. 1682; d. Unknown; m. JOHANNES FOLKERS; b. Abt. 1680; d. Unknown.
x. ENGELTJE ADRIANSE BENNETT, b. 26 Jul 1685, Flatbush, Kings County, New York; d. Unknown; m. JACOB SUTPHIN; b. Abt. 1685; d. Unknown.
xi. ANTJE ADRIANSE BENNETT, b. 1687, Brueckelen, Long Island, New York; d. Unknown.

6. LYDIA⁴ VAN DYCK (*HENDRIK THOMASSE*³, *THOMAS JANSE*², *JAN THOMASSE*¹) (Source: Columbia County Historical Society, "Genealogy of the Van Dyck Family".) was born Abt. 1638 in Utrecht, Holland, and died Abt. 1688 in New York. She married NICHOLAS DEMEYER (Source: Columbia County Historical Society, "Genealogy of the Van Dyck Family".) 06 Jun 1655 in New York Dutch Reformed Church, New York. He was born Abt. 1630 in Hamborg, Holland, and died 19 Mar 1690/91 in New York City, New York, USA (Source: *Notes on the Van Dyck Ancestry, by Joseph North Van Dyck.*).

Notes for LYDIA VAN DYCK:

Lydia's husband was one of the most enterprising traders of the province, and in 1676, became the mayor of New York. They were members of the Reformed Church of Harlem. Their wedding was a most notable event. The Van Dyck mansion, on Broadway, was brilliantly lighted and filled with the elite of the city.

Notes for NICHOLAS DEMEYER:

He was the ninth mayor of New York, in the English colony of New York. He held office from 1676 to 1677. At one time, he was described as "the second wealthiest man in the New Netherlands".

More About NICHOLAS DEMEYER and LYDIA VAN DYCK:
Marriage: 06 Jun 1655, New York Dutch Reformed Church, New York

Children of LYDIA VAN DYCK and NICHOLAS DEMEYER are:

- i. JOHANNES⁵ DEMEYER, b. 1656, New York; d. Unknown.
ii. WILHELMUS DEMEYER, b. 21 Nov 1657, New York; d. Unknown.
iii. ANNA CATHARINA DEMEYER, b. 19 Jun 1661, New York; d. Unknown.
iv. DEBORA DEMEYER, b. 1664, New York; d. Unknown.
v. ELIZABETH DEMEYER, b. 29 Aug 1666, New Amsterdam (New York) (Source: Rev. Theodore W. Welles, *Ancestral Tablets*, (1893).); d. Unknown; m. PHILIP SCHUYLER, 25 Jul 1687, New York (Source: Rev. Theodore W. Welles, *Ancestral Tablets*, (1893).); b. 08 Feb 1665/66, Albany, Albany County, New York (Source: Rev. Theodore W. Welles, *Ancestral Tablets*, (1893).); d. Unknown.

More About PHILIP SCHUYLER and ELIZABETH DEMEYER:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1687, New York (Source: Rev. Theodore W. Welles, *Ancestral Tablets*, (1893).)

- vi. HENRICUS DEMEYER, b. 07 Nov 1668, New York City, New York; d. Unknown; m. AGNES DEKAY; b.

- Abt. 1670; d. Unknown.
- vii. LYDIA DEMEYER, b. 1670, New York City, New York; d. Unknown; m. ANDRIES DOUW; b. Abt. 1670; d. Unknown.

7. DR. CORNELIS⁴ VAN DYCK (*HENDRIK THOMASSE³, THOMAS JANSE², JAN THOMASSE¹*) (Source: Columbia County Historical Society, "Genealogy of the Van Dyck Family".) was born 10 Mar 1641/42 in New Amsterdam (New York), and died 1687 in Beaverwyck (Albany), Albany County, New York (Source: Rev. Theodore W. Welles, *Ancestral Tablets*, (1893).). He married (1) ELIZABETH LAECKENS (Source: Columbia County Historical Society, "Genealogy of the Van Dyck Family".) Abt. 1663 in Albany, Albany County, New York. She was born Abt. 1638 in New York, and died Bef. 1682 in Beaverwyck (Albany), Albany County, New York. He married (2) ELIZABETH BECK Abt. 1683 in New York, daughter of PIETER BEECH and AALTJE WILKINS. She was born Abt. 1636 in Albany, Albany County, New York, and died 1701 in New York.

Notes for DR. CORNELIS VAN DYCK:

He received a surgeon's certificate in 1661 from Dr. Jacob D'Hinse, with whom he studied for four years. Cornelis is referred to by many genealogists as the founder of the Albany or Up-State branch of the family. He came from New Amsterdam to Beaverwyck at the early age of fifteen; there he married, raised a family, and continued to reside until the end of his days.

He was the son of Schout Fiscal Hendrick and Dwertje Cornelis Van Dyck of New Amsterdam. His basic education came under Adrian Janse Van Ipendam. Then he was trained in medical practice. By 1661, he had served a four year apprenticeship under Jacob D'Hinsse - the surgeon at Beverwyck and husband of Van Dyck's sister.

By that time, he had settled in the upriver fur trading center. About 1663, he married Elizabeth Lakens. The marriage produced at least two sons before her death. In April 1682, he married the widow Elizabeth Beeck Salisbury at the New York City Dutch Reformed church. That marriage produced at least two daughters who were baptized in the Albany Dutch church where he was a member.

Although only twenty-three-years-old, in 1665 Cornelis Van Dyck was accepting his own apprentice surgeons. Dr. Van Dyck also was known as a merchant and magistrate. He served for many years as the physician for the almshouse. By 1679, his house was an Albany landmark. He was active on the Albany real estate market and also acquired acreage beyond the stockade.

Cornelis Van Dyck died in 1686 and his widow re-married. His son succeeded him in medical practice in Albany

More About CORNELIS VAN DYCK and ELIZABETH LAECKENS:
Marriage: Abt. 1663, Albany, Albany County, New York

More About CORNELIS VAN DYCK and ELIZABETH BECK:
Marriage: Abt. 1683, New York

Children of CORNELIS VAN DYCK and ELIZABETH LAECKENS are:

9. i. DR. HENDRICK⁵ VAN DYCK, M.D., b. 1665, Albany, Albany County, New York; d. 11 Apr 1707, Albany, Albany County, New York.
10. ii. JACOBUS VAN DYCK, b. 1667, New York; d. 1758, Schenectady, Schenectady County, New York.

Children of CORNELIS VAN DYCK and ELIZABETH BECK are:

- iii. ALIDA⁵ VAN DYCK, b. 20 Apr 1684, Albany, Albany County, New York (Source: Columbia County Historical Society, "Genealogy of the Van Dyck Family".); d. Unknown (Source: Rev. Theodore W. Welles, *Ancestral Tablets*, (1893), Alida probably died young).

Notes for ALIDA VAN DYCK:

She probably died young as there is no further record, other than her birth.

11. iv. ELIZABETH VAN DYCK, b. 22 Aug 1686, Albany, Albany County, New York; d. Unknown.

8. JANNETJE⁴ VAN DYCK (*HENDRIK THOMASSE³, THOMAS JANSE², JAN THOMASSE¹*) was born 1646 in Euckhuysen on the Zuider Sea (Source: *Notes on the Van Dyck Ancestry*, by Joseph North Van Dyck.), and died Unknown in New Amsterdam (New York). She married JOHANNES COELY 22 Mar 1664/65 in New York Dutch Reformed Church. He was born Abt. 1645 in London, England, and died 1709 in New Amsterdam (New York).

More About JOHANNES COELY and JANNETJE VAN DYCK:

Marriage: 22 Mar 1664/65, New York Dutch Reformed Church

Children of JANNETJE VAN DYCK and JOHANNES COELY are:

- i. WILHELMUS⁵ COELY, b. 20 Dec 1665, New York City, New York; d. Unknown.
- ii. LYSBETH COELY, b. 28 Aug 1667, New York City, New York; d. Unknown; m. BERNARDUS HARDENBROECK; b. Abt. 1665; d. Unknown.
- iii. DEBORAH COELY, b. 18 Jun 1671, New York City, New York; d. Unknown.
- iv. WILLIM COELY, b. 16 Mar 1672/73, New York City, New York; d. Unknown; m. DINA HEYLTIE KLOPPERS; b. Abt. 1675; d. Unknown.
- v. LYDIA COELY, b. 24 Nov 1674, New York City, New York; d. Unknown.
- vi. RYCKIE COELY, b. 26 Apr 1679, New York City, New York; d. Unknown.
- vii. HENDRICK COELY, b. 27 Oct 1680, New York City, New York; d. Unknown.

Generation No. 5

9. DR. HENDRICK⁵ VAN DYCK, M.D. (*CORNELIS⁴, HENDRIK THOMASSE³, THOMAS JANSE², JAN THOMASSE¹*) was born 1665 in Albany, Albany County, New York (Source: Columbia County Historical Society, "Genealogy of the Van Dyck Family".), and died 11 Apr 1707 in Albany, Albany County, New York (Source: Rev. Theodore W. Welles, *Ancestral Tablets*, (1893)). He married MARIA SCHUYLER 03 Feb 1688/89 in Albany Dutch Reformed Church, Albany, Albany County, New York, daughter of DAVID SCHUYLER and CATALYNTIE PLANCK. She was born 29 Sep 1666 in Albany, Albany County, New York, and died 07 Jun 1742 in Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: *Notes on the Van Dyck Ancestry*, by Joseph North Van Dyck.).

Notes for DR. HENDRICK VAN DYCK, M.D.:

Dr. Hendrick Van Dyck, son of Cornelius, lived in Albany on the east corner of Broadway and State Street. He married Maria Schuyler Feb. 3, 1687. He was drowned in the Hudson River April 11, 1707. Source: "Genealogy of the Van Dyck Family", Columbia County Historical Society. He was also a 3rd Great-grandfather to U.S. President Theodore Roosevelt.

He was the eldest son of Albany physician Cornelis Van Dyck and his first wife, Elizabeth Lakens Van Dyck.

In February 1689, he married Maria Schuyler. By 1704, their eight children had been baptized in the Albany Dutch church where both parents were members and occasional baptism sponsors.

Like his father, Hendrick practiced medicine and was identified as a surgeon. His home near the river was an early Albany landmark. He served as an attorney, engaged in business and, in 1699, was charged with trading without a license. In 1699 and afterwards, he joined other mainstays in petitioning the royal governor on Albany's behalf. He was involved in community service - serving as juror, assessor, and assistant alderman in the first ward from 1690 to 1694. He also was a contractor of the city corporation.

Living only into his forties, Dr. Hendrick Van Dyck reportedly drowned at Albany on April 11, 1707. He died intestate but his widow was able to secure letters of Administration in 1716. After a number of years of living in Albany, Widow Maria Van Dyck re-located their family to Kinderhook.

Notes for MARIA SCHUYLER:

After the death of Hendrick, she and the younger children removed to Kinderhook in the year 1718.

More About HENDRICK VAN DYCK and MARIA SCHUYLER:

Marriage: 03 Feb 1688/89, Albany Dutch Reformed Church, Albany, Albany County, New York

Children of HENDRICK VAN DYCK and MARIA SCHUYLER are:

12. i. CORNELIUS⁶ VAN DYCK, b. 17 Nov 1689, Albany, Albany County, New York; d. 21 Jun 1747, Albany, Albany County, New York.
13. ii. ELIZABETH VAN DYCK, b. 23 Apr 1692, Albany, Albany County, New York; d. Unknown.
14. iii. DAVID VAN DYCK, b. 26 Nov 1693, Albany, Albany County, New York; d. Aft. 1724, Albany, Albany County, New York.
15. iv. CATALINA VAN DYCK, b. 06 Oct 1695, Albany, Albany County, New York; d. Unknown.
16. v. PIETER VAN DYCK, b. 07 Nov 1697, Albany, Albany County, New York; d. Unknown.
17. vi. DR. ARENT VAN DYCK, M.D., b. 05 Jan 1699/00, Albany, Albany County, New York; d. 07 Nov 1769, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York.
- vii. MARIA VAN DYCK, b. 28 Sep 1701, Albany, Albany County, New York (Source: Columbia County Historical Society, "Genealogy of the Van Dyck Family".); d. Unknown; m. FRANS VAN VALCKENBURGH (Source: Records of the Kinderhook Dutch Reformed Church.), 11 Sep 1729, Kinderhook Dutch Reformed

Church, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: Records of the Kinderhook Dutch Reformed Church.); b. 03 Jan 1702/03, Albany, Albany County, New York; d. Unknown.

More About FRANS VAN VALCKENBURGH and MARIA VAN DYCK:

Marriage: 11 Sep 1729, Kinderhook Dutch Reformed Church, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: Records of the Kinderhook Dutch Reformed Church.)

18. viii. LYDIA VAN DYCK, b. 16 Jul 1704, Albany, Albany County, New York; d. 10 Jun 1785, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York.

10. JACOBUS⁵ VAN DYCK (*CORNELIS⁴, HENDRIK THOMASSE³, THOMAS JANSE², JAN THOMASSE¹*) (Source: Rev. Theodore W. Welles, *Ancestral Tablets*, (1893).) was born 1667 in New York, and died 1758 in Schenectady, Schenectady County, New York. He married JACOMYNTJE GLEN (Source: *Notes on the Van Dyck Ancestry*, by Joseph North Van Dyck.) 25 Oct 1694 in Albany Dutch Reformed Church, New York, daughter of JOHANNES GLEN and ANNETJE PEEK. She was born 09 May 1674 in Schenectady, Schenectady County, New York, and died 06 Feb 1730/31 in Schenectady, Schenectady County, New York.

Notes for JACOBUS VAN DYCK:

He studied medicine with his father in Albany and, after receiving a certificate to practice, he removed to Schenectady, where he practiced for the remainder of his life. His house-lot was on the west side of Church Street, 50 feet north of State Street.

Notes for JACOMYNTJE GLEN:

She was the grand-daughter of the famous early settler, Alexander Glen, of Scotia.

More About JACOBUS VAN DYCK and JACOMYNTJE GLEN:

Marriage: 25 Oct 1694, Albany Dutch Reformed Church, New York

Children of JACOBUS VAN DYCK and JACOMYNTJE GLEN are:

- i. ELIZABETH⁶ VAN DYCK, b. 30 Jun 1697, Schenectady, Schenectady County, New York; d. Unknown.
19. ii. DR. CORNELIS J. VAN DYCK, M.D., b. 28 Aug 1698, Schenectady, Schenectady County, New York; d. 17 Feb 1758, Schenectady, Schenectady County, New York.

11. ELIZABETH⁵ VAN DYCK (*CORNELIS⁴, HENDRIK THOMASSE³, THOMAS JANSE², JAN THOMASSE¹*) was born 22 Aug 1686 in Albany, Albany County, New York (Source: Columbia County Historical Society, "Genealogy of the Van Dyck Family".), and died Unknown. She married ADRIES GARNER (Source: Records of the Columbia County Historical Society.). He was born Abt. 1685 in West Camp, Ulster County, New York, and died Unknown.

Child of ELIZABETH VAN DYCK and ADRIES GARNER is:

- i. GODFREY⁶ GARNER, b. 1729, West Camp, Ulster County, New York; d. Unknown; m. CATHERINE COOPER; b. Abt. 1730; d. Unknown.

Generation No. 6

12. CORNELIUS⁶ VAN DYCK (*HENDRICK⁵, CORNELIS⁴, HENDRIK THOMASSE³, THOMAS JANSE², JAN THOMASSE¹*) was born 17 Nov 1689 in Albany, Albany County, New York (Source: Baptismal Records of the Kinderhook Dutch Reformed Church.), and died 21 Jun 1747 in Albany, Albany County, New York. He married MARIA BRICE (Source: Rev. Theodore W. Welles, *Ancestral Tablets*, (1893).) 09 Jul 1721 in Albany, Albany County, New York, daughter of ANTONI BRIES and CATHERINE RYCKMAN. She was born 25 Aug 1693 in Albany, Albany County, New York, and died 08 Apr 1756 in Albany, Albany County, New York.

More About CORNELIUS VAN DYCK and MARIA BRICE:

Marriage: 09 Jul 1721, Albany, Albany County, New York

Children of CORNELIUS VAN DYCK and MARIA BRICE are:

- i. MARIA⁷ VAN DYCK, b. 17 Jun 1722, Albany, Albany County, New York (Source: Howard A. McConville, *Church Records of Eastern New York*.); d. 16 Jan 1739/40, Albany, Albany County, New York.
ii. ANTHONY VAN DYCK, b. 25 Aug 1723, Albany, Albany County, New York (Source: Howard A. McConville, *Church Records of Eastern New York*.); d. 04 Jan 1739/40, Albany, Albany County, New York.
iii. CATHARINA VAN DYCK, b. 30 May 1725, Albany, Albany County, New York (Source: Howard A. McConville, *Church Records of Eastern New York*.); d. 1725.
iv. HENDRICK VAN DYCK, b. 08 Oct 1726, Albany, New York (Source: Howard A. McConville, *Church Records of Eastern New York*.); d. 1786, Albany, New York; m. MARGARITA DOUW, 1752; b. Abt. 1730; d.

Unknown.

Notes for HENDRICK VAN DYCK:
Dr. Henry Van Dyck by Stefan Bielinski

Henry Van Dyck was the last in a long line of Albany physicians. He was born in October 1726, the third child and oldest surviving son of Albany residents Cornelis and Maria Bries Van Dyck.

He married Margarita Douw of Rensselaerswyck in 1752. By 1760, their six children had been baptized in the Albany Dutch church where both parents were pewholders.

Like most of his American forebears, Henry Van Dyck served the people of Albany and its hinterland as a traditional physician. Probably trained by his father and uncles, his practice was extensive if not distinguished. In 1756, he was one of two "doctors" listed on a census of Albany householders. His home and office were on east side of Court Street from where he served the people of his neighborhood and family members as well.

By the late 1760s, Dr. Van Dyck was an Albany mainstay whose practice was connected to the operations of city government where he served as its unofficial physician. He derived additional income from the sale of wines and other products. Earlier, he had inherited his father's estate. In 1766, his Albany holdings made him one of the city's wealthiest residents.

On the outbreak of the Revolutionary War, this talented Albany native was not fifty-years-old and figured to be called on to serve the American cause. However, it soon became apparent that his sympathies were not with the revolutionaries. In May 1777, he refused to take the oath of allegiance to New York State and was ordered confined. A year later, he was sent to the British in New York. On parole, he lived on Long Island and in New Jersey while unsuccessfully seeking to be re-instated in Albany.

In September 1779, a petition signed by sixty-three prominent Albany people asked Governor Clinton to send Dr. Van Dyck back to Albany where his skills were sorely missed. However, on the advice of other informants, Clinton was not persuaded that Van Dyck should be allowed to return home or even that his wife and her sister be permitted to visit him. Branded as a Tory, his name was on a list of those to be banished from Albany in March 1783!

Notwithstanding the banishment order, Dr. Van Dyck returned home with the end of the war. However, he did not regain his pre-war prominence. Henry Van Dyck died in January 1786 and was buried from the nearby Dutch church where he was longtime member. His will passed probate in January 1788. A detailed inventory articulates his extensive medical practice.

notes

The life of Dr. Henry Van Dyck is CAP biography number 832. This profile is derived chiefly from family and community-based resources.

Wealth: City assessment rolls available for 1766 and 1767 place him in the top five percent in assessed wealth.

American Revolution: This section is based on documents presented in the Clinton Papers, particularly in volumes four and five. See also, the minutes of the Albany Committee of Correspondence.

Estate Inventory: Henry Van Dyck died intestate. A detailed inventory of his estate and a list of his many creditors printed in EN pp. 141-145. His estate also included a portrait of King George III!

More About HENDRICK VAN DYCK and MARGARITA DOUW:
Marriage: 1752

- v. DAVID VAN DYCK, b. 20 Apr 1729, Albany, Albany County, New York (Source: Howard A. McConville, *Church Records of Eastern New York.*); d. 06 Sep 1734, Albany, Albany County, New York.
- vi. CATHARINA VAN DYCK, b. 05 Sep 1731, Albany, Albany County, New York (Source: Howard A. McConville, *Church Records of Eastern New York.*); d. 16 Jan 1739/40, Albany, Albany County, New York.

born 23 Apr 1692 in Albany, Albany County, New York (Source: Columbia County Historical Society, "Genealogy of the Van Dyck Family".), and died Unknown. She married MARTIN VOSBURGH 03 Sep 1725 in Albany Dutch Reformed Church, New York. He was born 31 Jan 1696/97 in Albany, Albany County, New York, and died Unknown.

More About MARTIN VOSBURGH and ELIZABETH VAN DYCK:
Marriage: 03 Sep 1725, Albany Dutch Reformed Church, New York

Child of ELIZABETH VAN DYCK and MARTIN VOSBURGH is:
i. ELIZABETH⁷ VOSBURGH, b. 15 Sep 1729; d. Unknown.

14. DAVID⁶ VAN DYCK (*HENDRICK⁵, CORNELIS⁴, HENDRIK THOMASSE³, THOMAS JANSE², JAN THOMASSE¹*) was born 26 Nov 1693 in Albany, Albany County, New York (Source: Columbia County Historical Society, "Genealogy of the Van Dyck Family".), and died Aft. 1724 in Albany, Albany County, New York. He married CHRISTINA TEN BROECK (Source: Rev. Theodore W. Welles, *Ancestral Tablets*, (1893).) 10 Apr 1718 in Albany Dutch Reformed Church, Albany, Albany County, New York, daughter of WESSELS BROECK and CATRINA LOOCKERMANS. She was born 17 Jun 1694 in Albany, Albany County, New York, and died Unknown in Albany, Albany County, New York.

Notes for DAVID VAN DYCK:
He was Commissioner of Indian affairs at Albany, in 1724.

More About DAVID VAN DYCK and CHRISTINA BROECK:
Marriage: 10 Apr 1718, Albany Dutch Reformed Church, Albany, Albany County, New York

Children of DAVID VAN DYCK and CHRISTINA BROECK are:
i. HENDRICK⁷ VAN DYCK, b. 03 May 1719, Albany, Albany County, New York; d. Unknown.

Notes for HENDRICK VAN DYCK:
Henry married Amy Freeman, daughter of Henry Freeman and Prudence Jones, after 1757. Amy Freeman was born in 1729 in Sussex County, Virginia and died on 7 Apr 1786 in Lunenburg County, Virginia.

- ii. CATHARINA VAN DYCK, b. 01 Mar 1720/21, Albany, Albany County, New York; d. 27 Dec 1731.
- iii. MARIA VAN DYCK (Source: Rev. Theodore W. Welles, *Ancestral Tablets*, (1893).), b. 17 Feb 1722/23, Albany, Albany County, New York; d. Unknown; m. MARTIN GERRETSE VAN BERGEN (Source: Rev. Theodore W. Welles, *Ancestral Tablets*, (1893).), 28 Sep 1742, Albany, Albany County, New York (Source: Rev. Theodore W. Welles, *Ancestral Tablets*, (1893).); b. Abt. 1720; d. Unknown.

More About MARTIN VAN BERGEN and MARIA VAN DYCK:
Marriage: 28 Sep 1742, Albany, Albany County, New York (Source: Rev. Theodore W. Welles, *Ancestral Tablets*, (1893).)

- iv. WESSEL VAN DYCK, b. 11 Oct 1724, Albany, Albany County, New York; d. Unknown; m. (1) RACHAEL SESSIONS; b. Abt. 1725; d. Unknown; m. (2) ANNETJE NEWKIRK; b. Abt. 1727; d. Unknown.
- 20. v. ELIZABETH VAN DYCK, b. 11 Sep 1726, Albany, Albany County, New York; d. Unknown.
- vi. DIRK VAN DYCK, b. 16 Jun 1728, Albany, Albany County, New York; d. Unknown; m. ELIZABETH STROOP; b. Abt. 1730; d. Unknown.
- vii. CHRISTINA VAN DYCK, b. 04 Apr 1731, Albany, Albany County, New York; d. 28 Nov 1731, Albany, Albany County, New York.
- viii. CHRISTINA VAN DYCK, b. 10 Sep 1732, Albany, Albany County, New York; d. Unknown.

15. CATALINA⁶ VAN DYCK (*HENDRICK⁵, CORNELIS⁴, HENDRIK THOMASSE³, THOMAS JANSE², JAN THOMASSE¹*) was born 06 Oct 1695 in Albany, Albany County, New York (Source: Columbia County Historical Society, "Genealogy of the Van Dyck Family".), and died Unknown. She married ISAAC WENDELL (Source: Rev. Theodore W. Welles, *Ancestral Tablets*, (1893).) 28 Nov 1717 in Albany Dutch Reformed Church, Albany, Albany County, New York (Source: Rev. Theodore W. Welles, *Ancestral Tablets*, (1893).), son of JOHANNES WENDELL and ELIZABETH STAATS. He was born 11 Nov 1688 in Albany, Albany County, New York, and died Unknown.

More About ISAAC WENDELL and CATALINA VAN DYCK:
Marriage: 28 Nov 1717, Albany Dutch Reformed Church, Albany, Albany County, New York (Source: Rev. Theodore W. Welles, *Ancestral Tablets*, (1893).)

Children of CATALINA VAN DYCK and ISAAC WENDELL are:

- i. JOHANNES BAPTIST⁷ WENDELL, b. 15 Nov 1718, Albany, Albany County, New York; d. 12 Nov 1755, Boston, Suffolk County, New York; m. JACOMYA VAN DYCK; b. 16 Sep 1733, Schenectady, Schenectady County, New York; d. Unknown.
- ii. MARIA WENDELL, b. 14 May 1721, Albany, Albany County, New York; d. Unknown.
- iii. ELIZABETH WENDELL, b. 29 Jun 1723, Albany, Albany County, New York; d. Unknown; m. PIETER LAMSING; b. Abt. 1720; d. Unknown.
- iv. CATHALYNA WENDELL, b. 07 Feb 1724/25, Albany, Albany County, New York; d. Unknown.
- v. SARA WENDELL, b. 27 Nov 1726, Albany, Albany County, New York; d. Unknown.
- vi. HENDRICK WENDELL, b. 16 Mar 1728/29, Albany, Albany County, New York; d. Unknown; m. CATALINA VAN SCHAICK; b. Abt. 1730; d. Unknown.

16. PIETER⁶ VAN DYCK (*HENDRICK⁵, CORNELIS⁴, HENDRIK THOMASSE³, THOMAS JANSE², JAN THOMASSE¹*) was born 07 Nov 1697 in Albany, Albany County, New York (Source: Columbia County Historical Society, "Genealogy of the Van Dyck Family".), and died Unknown. He married CATHARINA WEDERWAX (Source: Records of the Kinderhook Dutch Reformed Church.) 04 Jul 1732 in Rhinebeck, Dutchess County, New York (Source: Columbia County Historical Society, "Genealogy of the Van Dyck Family".), daughter of JOHAN WIEDERWACHS and ANNA DORTHEA. She was born Abt. 1707 in Hoog-Duysland, Germany, and died Unknown.

More About PIETER VAN DYCK and CATHARINA WEDERWAX:

Marriage: 04 Jul 1732, Rhinebeck, Dutchess County, New York (Source: Columbia County Historical Society, "Genealogy of the Van Dyck Family".)

Children of PIETER VAN DYCK and CATHARINA WEDERWAX are:

- 21. i. HENDRICK⁷ VAN DYCK, b. 01 Apr 1733, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York; d. Unknown.
- ii. ARENT VAN DYCK, b. 20 Jun 1736, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: Records of the Kinderhook Dutch Reformed Church.); d. 28 Sep 1737, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York.
- 22. iii. ARENT VAN DYCK, b. 03 Mar 1738/39, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York; d. Unknown.
- 23. iv. CORNELIUS VAN DYCK, b. 13 Feb 1742/43, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York; d. 05 Sep 1832, Schenectady, Schenectady County, New York.

17. DR. ARENT⁶ VAN DYCK, M.D. (*HENDRICK⁵, CORNELIS⁴, HENDRIK THOMASSE³, THOMAS JANSE², JAN THOMASSE¹*) (Source: *Family documents.*) was born 05 Jan 1699/00 in Albany, Albany County, New York (Source: Columbia County Historical Society, "Genealogy of the Van Dyck Family".), and died 07 Nov 1769 in Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: *Notes on the Van Dyck Ancestry, by Joseph North Van Dyck.*). He married HEYLTJE VAN ALEN (Source: *Family documents.*) 16 Nov 1722 in Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: Columbia County Historical Society, "Genealogy of the Van Dyck Family".), daughter of STEPHANUS VAN ALEN and MARIA MULDER. She was born 08 Apr 1705 in Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: *Notes on the Van Dyck Ancestry, by Joseph North Van Dyck, Baptised at the Albany Dutch Reformed Church.*), and died Aft. 1738 in Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York.

Notes for DR. ARENT VAN DYCK, M.D.:

Instead of adopting his father's medical profession, he became a tiller of the soil. He moved his family to the village of Kinderhook, New York, on a farm. Kinderhook is an old Dutch village that was settled in the 1600s, shortly after Henry Hudson voyaged up the river that now bears his name. Early inhabitants settled around what is now Stuyvesant Landing and gradually moved inland. The town originally stretched from the Hudson River to what is now the town of Chatham. Kinderhook means "Children's Corner" in Dutch and still retains its colonial Dutch atmosphere. Research indicates that on September 15, 1609, the explorer Henry Hudson, and the crew of the Half Moon, met the Mohicans in this area for the first time, and the history of the Mohican Nation was changed forever. Kinderhook is steeped in history. Washington Irving wrote his classic story "The Legend of Sleepy Hollow" while staying at Lindenwald, the home of Martin Van Buren. The Van Alen House, built in 1737, is just north of Lindenwald on route 9H. The house is now a museum, along with the original Ichabod Crane Schoolhouse adjoining it, quite faithfully described by Irving. The home that belonged to Arent, and was described as the family home as late as 1832, is now (1998) the Don Marsh farm. It was part of the land described in "The History of Columbia County" as the De Bruyn patent and referred to by the "brothers" in 1832 as Brownright. About 1740, Arent went to Fredericksburgh, Upper Canada, but returned to Kinderhook with his family about 1750. He was one of his Majesty's Justices of the Peace for the colony, "a gentleman of education and talent and the general scribe for the region in which he lived."

Notes for HEYLTJE VAN ALEN:

Was called Hellitic in the 1832 family document prepared by her grandson, Laurence, son of Laurence.

More About ARENT VAN DYCK and HEYLTJE VAN ALEN:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1722, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: Columbia County Historical Society, "Genealogy of the Van Dyck Family".)

Children of ARENT VAN DYCK and HEYLTIJE VAN ALEN are:

- i. MARIA⁷ VAN DYCK, b. 26 Jan 1723/24, Albany, Albany County, New York (Source: Columbia County Historical Society, "Genealogy of the Van Dyck Family".); d. Unknown; m. PETER VOSBURGH; b. Abt. 1720; d. Unknown.
- ii. STEPHANUS VAN DYCK, b. 27 Apr 1725, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York; d. 1725.
- iii. STEPHANUS VAN DYCK, b. 13 Dec 1726, Albany, Albany County, New York (Source: Columbia County Historical Society, "Genealogy of the Van Dyck Family".); d. Aft. 1750, Canada; m. EYTJE VAN LOON; b. Abt. 1730; d. Unknown.

Notes for STEPHANUS VAN DYCK:

When his father returned to Kinderhook, Stephanus remained in Canada.

- iv. ELIZABETH VAN DYCK, b. 22 Dec 1728, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: Columbia County Historical Society, "Genealogy of the Van Dyck Family", also Baptismal records of the Kinderhook Dutch Reformed Church.); d. Unknown; m. JACOBUS HUYCK (Source: Rev. Theodore W. Welles, *Ancestral Tablets*, (1893).); b. Abt. 1725, Pompaonia; d. Unknown.
- v. LYDIA VAN DYCK, b. 03 Oct 1730, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: Baptismal Records of the Kinderhook Dutch Reformed Church.); d. Unknown.
- vi. HENDRICK A. VAN DYCK, b. 02 Jul 1732, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: *Family documents*, recorded, at a meeting of the brothers, who were the children of Arent Van Dyck and Maria Vanderpoel, on the 14th of September, 1832, however, the records of the Kinderhook Dutch Reformed Church indicate that Hendrick was baptised October 18, 1730.); d. 03 May 1822, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: *Family documents*.).

Notes for HENDRICK A. VAN DYCK:

He was a cooper. He resided, after his father's death, with his brother, Lourens.

24. vii. CHRISTINA VAN DYCK, b. 29 Sep 1734, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York; d. Unknown.
25. viii. LAURENCE VAN DYCK, b. Nov 1738, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York; d. 14 Jul 1814, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York.

18. LYDIA⁶ VAN DYCK (*HENDRICK⁵, CORNELIS⁴, HENDRIK THOMASSE³, THOMAS JANSE², JAN THOMASSE¹*) was born 16 Jul 1704 in Albany, Albany County, New York (Source: Columbia County Historical Society, "Genealogy of the Van Dyck Family".), and died 10 Jun 1785 in Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York. She married CORNELIUS VAN SCHAICK (Source: Records of the Kinderhook Dutch Reformed Church.) 06 Dec 1728 in Kinderhook Dutch Reformed Church, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: Records of the Kinderhook Dutch Reformed Church.), son of EMANUEL VAN SCHAICK and MARGRETA WYNGAART. He was born 11 Nov 1705 in Albany County, New York (Source: Ohio River Genealogical Database.), and died 1784.

Notes for LYDIA VAN DYCK:

Lydia was a 2nd great-grandmother to U. S. President Theodore Roosevelt.

More About CORNELIUS VAN SCHAICK and LYDIA VAN DYCK:

Marriage: 06 Dec 1728, Kinderhook Dutch Reformed Church, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: Records of the Kinderhook Dutch Reformed Church.)

Children of LYDIA VAN DYCK and CORNELIUS VAN SCHAICK are:

- i. MARGARETHA⁷ VAN SCHAICK (Source: Rev. Theodore W. Welles, *Ancestral Tablets*, (1893).), b. 21 Sep 1729, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York; d. Unknown; m. LOURENS L. VAN ALEN; b. 03 Oct 1703, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: Rev. Theodore W. Welles, *Ancestral Tablets*, (1893).); d. Unknown.
- ii. MARIA VAN SCHAICK, b. 27 May 1731, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York; d. Unknown; m. ABRAHAM VAN VLECK; b. Abt. 1730; d. Unknown.
- iii. HENDRIK VAN SCHAICK, b. 18 Feb 1732/33, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York; d. Unknown; m. JANNETJE HOLLAND; b. Abt. 1733; d. Unknown.
26. iv. CORNELIS VAN SCHAICK, b. 15 Sep 1734, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York; d. Unknown.
- v. DAVID VAN SCHAICK, b. 03 Oct 1736, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York; d. Unknown; m. CATHERINE VAN VALKENBURGH; b. Abt. 1736; d. Unknown.
- vi. JANNETJE VAN SCHAICK, b. 03 Mar 1737/38, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York; d. Unknown; m. PETER SILVESTER; b. Abt. 1735; d. Unknown.
- vii. LYDIA VAN SCHAICK, b. 26 Sep 1744, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York; d. Unknown; m. ISAAC VAN VLECK; b. Abt. 1740; d. Unknown.
- viii. PIETER L. VAN SCHAICK, b. 24 Apr 1747, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York; d. Unknown; m. (1) ELIZABETH CRUGER; b. Abt. 1750; d. Unknown; m. (2) ELIZABETH VAN ALEN; b. 10 Mar 1765, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: Baptismal Records of the Kinderhook Dutch Reformed

Church.); d. Unknown.

Notes for PIETER L. VAN SCHAICK:

He was a distinguished jurist.

19. DR. CORNELIS J.⁶ VAN DYCK, M.D. (*JACOBUS*⁵, *CORNELIS*⁴, *HENDRIK THOMASSE*³, *THOMAS JANSE*², *JAN THOMASSE*¹) was born 28 Aug 1698 in Schenectady, Schenectady County, New York (Source: Howard A. McConville, *Church Records of Eastern New York.*), and died 17 Feb 1758 in Schenectady, Schenectady County, New York. He married (1) MARYTJE MABIE (Source: Howard A. McConville, *Church Records of Eastern New York.*) 12 Nov 1721 in Schenectady Dutch Reformed Church, Schenectady, New York, daughter of JOHANNES MABIE and ANNA BORSBOOM. She was born Abt. 1700 in Albany, Albany County, New York, and died 12 Dec 1735 in Schenectady, Schenectady County, New York. He married (2) MARGARITA BRADT 16 Mar 1737/38 in Schenectady Dutch Reformed Church, Schenectady, New York, daughter of ARENT BRADT and JANNETJE VROOMAN. She was born 21 Oct 1711 in Schenectady, Schenectady County, New York, and died Unknown.

More About CORNELIS VAN DYCK and MARYTJE MABIE:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1721, Schenectady Dutch Reformed Church, Schenectady, New York

More About CORNELIS VAN DYCK and MARGARITA BRADT:

Marriage: 16 Mar 1737/38, Schenectady Dutch Reformed Church, Schenectady, New York

Children of CORNELIS VAN DYCK and MARYTJE MABIE are:

- i. ELIZABETH⁷ VAN DYCK, b. 01 Sep 1722, Schenectady, Schenectady County, New York; d. Unknown; m. HARMANUS BRADT; b. Abt. 1720; d. Unknown.
- ii. JOHANNES VAN DYCK, b. 24 May 1724, Schenectady, Schenectady County, New York; d. Unknown; m. CORNELIA SIELE; b. Abt. 1725; d. Unknown.
- iii. JACOBUS VAN DYCK, b. 17 Mar 1725/26, Schenectady, Schenectady County, New York; d. Unknown.
- iv. ANNETJE VAN DYCK, b. 27 Dec 1727, Schenectady, Schenectady County, New York; d. Unknown.
- v. HENDRICUS VAN DYCK, b. 30 Mar 1731, Schenectady, Schenectady County, New York; d. Unknown; m. ENGELTJE MABIE; b. Abt. 1735; d. Unknown.
- vi. JACOMYA VAN DYCK, b. 16 Sep 1733, Schenectady, Schenectady County, New York; d. Unknown; m. JOHANNES BAPTIST WENDELL; b. 15 Nov 1718, Albany, Albany County, New York; d. 12 Nov 1755, Boston, Suffolk County, New York.

Children of CORNELIS VAN DYCK and MARGARITA BRADT are:

- vii. ARENT⁷ VAN DYCK, b. 10 Feb 1738/39, Schenectady, Schenectady County, New York; d. Bef. 1758.
- viii. CORNELIUS VAN DYCK, b. 03 Oct 1740, Schenectady, Schenectady County, New York; d. Unknown; m. TANSAKE YATES; b. Abt. 1740; d. Unknown.
- ix. ANDRIES VAN DYCK, b. 22 Sep 1745, Schenectady, Schenectady County, New York; d. Bef. 1758.

Generation No. 7

20. ELIZABETH⁷ VAN DYCK (*DAVID*⁶, *HENDRICK*⁵, *CORNELIS*⁴, *HENDRIK THOMASSE*³, *THOMAS JANSE*², *JAN THOMASSE*¹) was born 11 Sep 1726 in Albany, Albany County, New York, and died Unknown. She married JACOB SCHERP 24 Jan 1747/48 in New York, son of GYSBERT SCHERP and LYBERT GOEWAY. He was born Abt. 1725, and died Unknown.

More About JACOB SCHERP and ELIZABETH VAN DYCK:

Marriage: 24 Jan 1747/48, New York

Child of ELIZABETH VAN DYCK and JACOB SCHERP is:

- i. SOLOMON I.⁸ SCHERP, b. 26 Feb 1764; d. Unknown.

21. HENDRICK⁷ VAN DYCK (*PIETER*⁶, *HENDRICK*⁵, *CORNELIS*⁴, *HENDRIK THOMASSE*³, *THOMAS JANSE*², *JAN THOMASSE*¹) was born 01 Apr 1733 in Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: Records of the Kinderhook Dutch Reformed Church.), and died Unknown. He married EYTJE DINGMAN. She was born Abt. 1735, and died Unknown.

Children of HENDRICK VAN DYCK and EYTJE DINGMAN are:

- i. PIETER⁸ VAN DYCK, b. 28 Feb 1756, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: Records of the Kinderhook Dutch Reformed Church.); d. Unknown.
27. ii. CATHARINA VAN DYCK, b. 12 Feb 1758, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York; d. Unknown.

22. ARENT⁷ VAN DYCK (*PIETER⁶, HENDRICK⁵, CORNELIS⁴, HENDRIK THOMASSE³, THOMAS JANSE², JAN THOMASSE¹*) was born 03 Mar 1738/39 in Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: Records of the Kinderhook Dutch Reformed Church.), and died Unknown. He married MARITJE HOES, daughter of JOHN HOES. She was born Abt. 1740, and died Unknown.

Children of ARENT VAN DYCK and MARITJE HOES are:

- i. CORNELIA⁸ VAN DYCK, b. 19 Sep 1762, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: Baptismal Records of the Kinderhook Dutch Reformed Church.); d. Unknown; m. LODEWYK WEEKER (Source: Records of the Kinderhook Dutch Reformed Church.), 23 Feb 1782, Kinderhook Dutch Reformed Church, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: Records of the Kinderhook Dutch Reformed Church.); b. Abt. 1760, Brunswyck, Germany; d. Unknown.

More About LODEWYK WEEKER and CORNELIA VAN DYCK:

Marriage: 23 Feb 1782, Kinderhook Dutch Reformed Church, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: Records of the Kinderhook Dutch Reformed Church.)

- ii. PIETER VAN DYCK, b. 09 Jun 1764, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: Baptismal Records of the Kinderhook Dutch Reformed Church.); d. Unknown.
- iii. CATHRINA VAN DYCK, b. 27 Jul 1766, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: Baptismal Records of the Kinderhook Dutch Reformed Church.); d. Unknown.
- iv. GEERTRUY VAN DYCK, b. 24 Dec 1768, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: Baptismal Records of the Kinderhook Dutch Reformed Church.); d. Unknown.
- v. JURRIAN VAN DYCK, b. 04 Sep 1774, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: Baptismal Records of the Kinderhook Dutch Reformed Church.); d. Unknown.
- vi. HENDRICK VAN DYCK, b. 19 Jul 1778, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: Baptismal Records of the Kinderhook Dutch Reformed Church.); d. Unknown.
- vii. MATTHEUS VAN DYCK, b. 01 Aug 1784, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: Baptismal Records of the Kinderhook Dutch Reformed Church.); d. Unknown.

23. CORNELIUS⁷ VAN DYCK (*PIETER⁶, HENDRICK⁵, CORNELIS⁴, HENDRIK THOMASSE³, THOMAS JANSE², JAN THOMASSE¹*) was born 13 Feb 1742/43 in Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: Records of the Kinderhook Dutch Reformed Church.), and died 05 Sep 1832 in Schenectady, Schenectady County, New York. He married JANNETJE HOES in Kinderhook Dutch Reformed Church, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York. She was born Abt. 1744, and died Unknown.

More About CORNELIUS VAN DYCK and JANNETJE HOES:

Marriage: Kinderhook Dutch Reformed Church, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York

Children of CORNELIUS VAN DYCK and JANNETJE HOES are:

28.
 - i. PIETER⁸ VAN DYCK, b. 01 Feb 1767, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York; d. Unknown.
 - ii. GEORTRUY VAN DYCK, b. 24 Sep 1769, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: Records of the Kinderhook Dutch Reformed Church.); d. Unknown.
 - iii. JOHANNES C. VAN DYCK, b. 02 Aug 1772, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: Records of the Kinderhook Dutch Reformed Church.); d. Unknown; m. PEGGY COOPER, 17 Dec 1796, Kinderhook Dutch Reformed Church, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York; b. Abt. 1775; d. Unknown.

More About JOHANNES VAN DYCK and PEGGY COOPER:

Marriage: 17 Dec 1796, Kinderhook Dutch Reformed Church, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York

29.
 - iv. LAWRENCE C. VAN DYCK, b. 25 Feb 1776, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York; d. Aft. 1827.
 - v. IDA VAN DYCK, b. 26 Sep 1779, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: Records of the Kinderhook Dutch Reformed Church.); d. Unknown.

24. CHRISTINA⁷ VAN DYCK (*ARENT⁶, HENDRICK⁵, CORNELIS⁴, HENDRIK THOMASSE³, THOMAS JANSE², JAN THOMASSE¹*) was born 29 Sep 1734 in Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: Baptismal Records of the Kinderhook Dutch Reformed Church.), and died Unknown. She married JOHANNES L. VAN ALEN Abt. 1760 in Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York. He was born Abt. 1734, and died Unknown.

More About JOHANNES VAN ALEN and CHRISTINA VAN DYCK:

Marriage: Abt. 1760, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York

Children of CHRISTINA VAN DYCK and JOHANNES VAN ALEN are:

- i. ELIZABETH⁸ VAN ALEN, b. 08 May 1763, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: Rev. Theodore W. Welles, *Ancestral Tablets*, (1893).); d. Abt. 1764, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York.
- ii. ELIZABETH VAN ALEN, b. 10 Mar 1765, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: Baptismal Records of the Kinderhook Dutch Reformed Church.); d. Unknown; m. PIETER L. VAN SCHAICK; b. 24 Apr 1747, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York; d. Unknown.

Notes for PIETER L. VAN SCHAICK:

He was a distinguished jurist.

- iii. HELYTJE VAN ALEN, b. 28 Sep 1766, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: Baptismal Records of the Kinderhook Dutch Reformed Church.); d. Unknown.
- iv. LUCAS VAN ALEN, b. 23 Oct 1768, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: Baptismal Records of the Kinderhook Dutch Reformed Church.); d. Unknown.
- v. MARYTJE VAN ALEN, b. 12 Dec 1770, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: Baptismal Records of the Kinderhook Dutch Reformed Church.); d. Unknown.
- vi. HEYLTJE VAN ALEN, b. 20 Sep 1772, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: Baptismal Records of the Kinderhook Dutch Reformed Church.); d. Unknown.
- vii. LYDIA VAN ALEN, b. 24 Sep 1774, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: Baptismal Records of the Kinderhook Dutch Reformed Church.); d. Unknown.
30. viii. MARGARET VAN ALEN, b. 14 Sep 1774, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York; d. 13 Apr 1849, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York.

25. LAURENCE⁷ VAN DYCK (*ARENT⁶, HENDRICK⁵, CORNELIS⁴, HENDRIK THOMASSE³, THOMAS JANSE², JAN THOMASSE¹*) (Source: *Family documents.*) was born Nov 1738 in Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: Columbia County Historical Society, "Genealogy of the Van Dyck Family".), and died 14 Jul 1814 in Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: *Family documents.*). He married MARIA VANDERPOEL (Source: *Family documents.*) 02 Dec 1762 in Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York, daughter of JOHANNES VANDERPOEL and ANNATJE STAATS. She was born 26 Sep 1744 in Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: *Family documents.*), and died 03 Nov 1823 in Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York.

Notes for LAURENCE VAN DYCK:

Lourens, sometimes written Laurens, inherited, from his father, the Bruyn Right farm, near the village of Kinderhook, and spent his life in agricultural labors and pursuits. At a meeting of the children of Lourens, at the old Kinderhook homestead, Friday, September 14, 1832, the following facts were ascertained and recorded: The issue of Lourens Van Dyck and Maria Vanderpoel, were nine sons and one daughter. The daughter died in infancy and one of the sons, at five years of age. Of the living sons, all were married except one, who was then in his sixty-fifth year. The eight sons and their seven wives, were all worshipers of religion. They all maintained family worship. They were all members of temperance societies, a rare thing in that day, and abstained entirely from the use of ardent spirits, not using them even as a medicine. The descendants of Lourens and Maria, at this time, numbered 112, of which 84 were living. In accordance with an almost universal custom throughout the American colonies, there were several slaves in the household. We do not know how many, but five are mentioned as growing up with the family. These were all able to read and were all "professors of religion". Both they and their children, after obtaining their freedom, were respected in the humble sphere in which they moved and by the community generally.

More About LAURENCE VAN DYCK and MARIA VANDERPOEL:

Marriage: 02 Dec 1762, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York

Children of LAURENCE VAN DYCK and MARIA VANDERPOEL are:

31. i. ARENT⁸ VAN DYCK, b. 13 May 1764, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York; d. 1833, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York.
32. ii. JOHANNES (JOHN) VAN DYCK, b. 23 Jul 1765, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York; d. 02 Oct 1844, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York.
- iii. STEPHANUS (STEPHEN) VAN DYCK, b. 19 Aug 1768, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: *Family documents.*); d. Aft. 1841, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York.

Notes for STEPHANUS (STEPHEN) VAN DYCK:

According to the 1832 letter, Stephen was never married.

More About STEPHANUS (STEPHEN) VAN DYCK:

Baptism: 21 Aug 1768, Kinderhook Dutch Reformed Church

- iv. ISAAC VAN DYCK, b. 01 Feb 1771, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: *Family documents.*); d. 1775, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: Columbia County Historical Society, "Genealogy of the Van Dyck Family".).

More About ISAAC VAN DYCK:
Baptism: 03 Feb 1771, Kinderhook DRC

- 33. v. DR. HENDRICK (HENRY) LAWRENCE VAN DYCK, MD, b. 12 Nov 1773, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York; d. 07 Dec 1840, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York.
- 34. vi. ISAAC VAN DYCK, b. 25 Apr 1776, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York; d. 23 Sep 1852, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York.
- 35. vii. ABRAHAM VAN DYCK, b. 28 Jul 1778, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York; d. 05 Feb 1835, Coxsackie, Greene County, New York.
- viii. ELIZABETH VAN DYCK, b. 02 Jul 1780, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: *Family documents.*); d. 1782, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: Columbia County Historical Society, "Genealogy of the Van Dyck Family", died at about 18 months.).

More About ELIZABETH VAN DYCK:
Baptism: 02 Jul 1780, Kinderhook DRC

- 36. ix. LAURENCE VAN DYCK, b. 20 Mar 1784, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York; d. 19 May 1867, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York.
- 37. x. PIETER L. VAN DYCK, b. 13 Sep 1790, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York; d. 04 May 1867, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York.

26. CORNELIS⁷ VAN SCHAICK (*LYDIA⁶ VAN DYCK, HENDRICK⁵, CORNELIS⁴, HENDRIK THOMASSE³, THOMAS JANSE², JAN THOMASSE¹*) was born 15 Sep 1734 in Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: Ohio River Genealogical Database.), and died Unknown. He married (1) ANGELTJE (ANGELICA) YATES (Source: Ohio River Genealogical Database.). She was born Abt. 1750, and died Unknown. He married (2) CATHALYNTJE VANDERPOEL. She was born Abt. 1735 in Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York, and died Unknown.

Child of CORNELIS VAN SCHAICK and ANGELTJE YATES is:

- 38. i. MARIA⁸ VAN SCHAICK, b. 1773; d. 1845, New York City, New York.

Generation No. 8

27. CATHARINA⁸ VAN DYCK (*HENDRICK⁷, PIETER⁶, HENDRICK⁵, CORNELIS⁴, HENDRIK THOMASSE³, THOMAS JANSE², JAN THOMASSE¹*) was born 12 Feb 1758 in Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: Records of the Kinderhook Dutch Reformed Church.), and died Unknown. She married LAWRENCE L. VAN ALEN, JR. 02 Dec 1774 in Kinderhook Dutch Reformed Church, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: Records of the Kinderhook Dutch Reformed Church.), son of LAWRENCE L. VAN ALEN. He was born Abt. 1758 in Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York, and died Unknown.

More About LAWRENCE VAN ALEN and CATHARINA VAN DYCK:

Marriage: 02 Dec 1774, Kinderhook Dutch Reformed Church, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: Records of the Kinderhook Dutch Reformed Church.)

Child of CATHARINA VAN DYCK and LAWRENCE VAN ALEN is:

- i. PIETER⁹ VAN ALEN, b. 03 Feb 1782, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: Baptismal Records of the Kinderhook Dutch Reformed Church.); d. Unknown.

28. PIETER⁸ VAN DYCK (*CORNELIUS⁷, PIETER⁶, HENDRICK⁵, CORNELIS⁴, HENDRIK THOMASSE³, THOMAS JANSE², JAN THOMASSE¹*) was born 01 Feb 1767 in Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: Records of the Kinderhook Dutch Reformed Church.), and died Unknown. He married MARIA. She was born 1765, and died 1865.

Child of PIETER VAN DYCK and MARIA is:

- i. CATHERINE⁹ VAN DYCK, b. 1793, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York; d. 1882, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York.

29. LAWRENCE C.⁸ VAN DYCK (*CORNELIUS⁷, PIETER⁶, HENDRICK⁵, CORNELIS⁴, HENDRIK THOMASSE³, THOMAS JANSE², JAN THOMASSE¹*) was born 25 Feb 1776 in Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: Records of the Kinderhook Dutch Reformed Church.), and died Aft. 1827. He married CATHERINE HOES 13 Mar 1803 in Kinderhook Dutch Reformed Church, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: Records of the Kinderhook Dutch Reformed Church.). She was born 1783 in Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: *Old Kinderhook Cemetery Records.*), and died 1842 in Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York.

More About LAWRENCE VAN DYCK and CATHARINE HOES:

Marriage: 13 Mar 1803, Kinderhook Dutch Reformed Church, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: Records of the Kinderhook Dutch Reformed Church.)

Children of LAWRENCE VAN DYCK and CATHARINE HOES are:

- i. REV. CORNELIUS L.⁹ VAN DYCK, b. 05 Jan 1804, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: Columbia County Historical Society, "Genealogy of the Van Dyck Family".); d. 1866, Ulster County, New York (Source: Edward A. Collier, *History of Kinderhook, New York*, (1914).).

Notes for REV. CORNELIUS L. VAN DYCK:

He was a pastor in Marbletown and Port Ewen.

- ii. ELIZABETH VAN DYCK, b. 04 Feb 1807, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: Columbia County Historical Society, "Genealogy of the Van Dyck Family".); d. Unknown; m. WILLIAM GILLETTE (Source: Records of the Kinderhook Dutch Reformed Church.), 30 Aug 1838, Kinderhook Dutch Reformed Church, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: Records of the Kinderhook Dutch Reformed Church.); b. Abt. 1800; d. Unknown.

More About WILLIAM GILLETTE and ELIZABETH VAN DYCK:

Marriage: 30 Aug 1838, Kinderhook Dutch Reformed Church, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: Records of the Kinderhook Dutch Reformed Church.)

- iii. JANE VAN DYCK, b. 03 Mar 1810, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: Columbia County Historical Society, "Genealogy of the Van Dyck Family".); d. Unknown.
- iv. CHRISTINA VAN DYCK, b. 04 Sep 1812, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: Columbia County Historical Society, "Genealogy of the Van Dyck Family".); d. Unknown.
- v. ALIDA VAN DYCK, b. 05 Aug 1817, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York; d. Unknown.
39. vi. PETER VAN DYCK, b. 30 Mar 1821, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York; d. Unknown.
- vii. CATHARINE VAN DYCK, b. 29 Mar 1824, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: Columbia County Historical Society, "Genealogy of the Van Dyck Family".); d. Unknown.
- viii. DAVID VAN DYCK, b. 26 Jan 1827, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: Columbia County Historical Society, "Genealogy of the Van Dyck Family".); d. Unknown.

30. MARGARET⁸ VAN ALEN (*CHRISTINA⁷ VAN DYCK, ARENT⁶, HENDRICK⁵, CORNELIS⁴, HENDRIK THOMASSE³, THOMAS JANSE², JAN THOMASSE¹*) was born 14 Sep 1774 in Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: Baptismal Records of the Kinderhook Dutch Reformed Church.), and died 13 Apr 1849 in Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York. She married ISAAC VAN DYCK 22 Feb 1805 in Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: Records of the Kinderhook Dutch Reformed Church.), son of LAURENCE VAN DYCK and MARIA VANDERPOEL. He was born 25 Apr 1776 in Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: *Family documents.*), and died 23 Sep 1852 in Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: *Old Kinderhook Cemetery Records.*).

More About ISAAC VAN DYCK:

Baptism: 05 May 1776, Kinderhook DRC

More About ISAAC VAN DYCK and MARGARET VAN ALEN:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1805, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: Records of the Kinderhook Dutch Reformed Church.)

Children of MARGARET VAN ALEN and ISAAC VAN DYCK are:

- i. LYDIA⁹ VAN DYCK, b. 29 Jul 1806, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: Records of the Kinderhook Dutch Reformed Church.); d. Aft. 1832; m. ABRAHAM TRIMPER (Source: Records of the Kinderhook Dutch Reformed Church.), 27 Dec 1831, Kinderhook Dutch Reformed Church, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: Records of the Kinderhook Dutch Reformed Church.); b. Abt. 1800; d. Unknown.

More About ABRAHAM TRIMPER and LYDIA VAN DYCK:

Marriage: 27 Dec 1831, Kinderhook Dutch Reformed Church, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: Records of the Kinderhook Dutch Reformed Church.)

40. ii. JOHANNES (JOHN) VAN ALEN VAN DYCK, b. 03 Dec 1807, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York; d. Unknown.
- iii. ARENT VAN DYCK, b. 03 Jun 1811, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: Records of the Kinderhook Dutch Reformed Church.); d. 16 Dec 1843, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: *Old Kinderhook Cemetery Records.*).

- iv. LAWRENCE VAN DYCK, b. 24 Jul 1815, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: Records of the Kinderhook Dutch Reformed Church.); d. Bef. 1832.

31. ARENT⁸ VAN DYCK (*LAURENCE*⁷, *ARENT*⁶, *HENDRICK*⁵, *CORNELIS*⁴, *HENDRIK THOMASSE*³, *THOMAS JANSE*², *JAN THOMASSE*¹) was born 13 May 1764 in Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: *Family documents.*), and died 1833 in Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: Columbia County Historical Society, "Genealogy of the Van Dyck Family"). He married (1) CATHERINE VAN BUREN 22 Feb 1787 in Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: Marriage Records of Kinderhook Dutch Reformed Church, Kinderhook, New York.). She was born Abt. 1765 in Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York, and died 1788 in Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York. He married (2) CYNTHIA HOES 27 Apr 1790 in Kinderhook Dutch Reformed Church, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York. She was born 04 Jun 1769 in Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: Transcript of one of the 1832 Brothers Documents on file at the Columbia County Historical Society.), and died 18 Oct 1833 in Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: Rev. Theodore W. Welles, *Ancestral Tablets*, (1893)).

More About ARENT VAN DYCK:

Baptism: 20 May 1764, Kinderhook Dutch Reformed Church

Marriage Notes for ARENT VAN DYCK and CATHERINE VAN BUREN:

According to the 1832 letter, Arent had lost one wife, Catherine Van Buren, by whom he had one child (still living), named Catherine, who had lost two children, and had living eleven children and five grandchildren.

More About ARENT VAN DYCK and CATHERINE VAN BUREN:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1787, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: Marriage Records of Kinderhook Dutch Reformed Church, Kinderhook, New York.)

Marriage Notes for ARENT VAN DYCK and CYNTHIA HOES:

According to the 1832 letter, Arent and Cynthia had six children, only two of whom were still living in 1832; John, who had lost five children and had three living and Margaret, who had one child.

More About ARENT VAN DYCK and CYNTHIA HOES:

Marriage: 27 Apr 1790, Kinderhook Dutch Reformed Church, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York

Child of ARENT VAN DYCK and CATHERINE VAN BUREN is:

- i. CATHERINE⁹ VAN DYCK, b. 10 Feb 1788, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: Records of the Kinderhook Dutch Reformed Church.); d. Aft. 1832; m. MATTHEW VAN ALEN, 11 May 1826, Kinderhook Dutch Reformed Church, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: Records of the Kinderhook Dutch Reformed Church.); b. Abt. 1785; d. Unknown.

More About MATTHEW VAN ALEN and CATHERINE VAN DYCK:

Marriage: 11 May 1826, Kinderhook Dutch Reformed Church, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: Records of the Kinderhook Dutch Reformed Church.)

Children of ARENT VAN DYCK and CYNTHIA HOES are:

- ii. MARGARET⁹ VAN DYCK, b. 1791, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: Records of the Columbia County Historical Society.); d. Unknown.
41. iii. JOHN ARENT VAN DYCK, b. 1792, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York; d. 10 Feb 1866, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York.
- iv. LOURENS VAN DYCK, b. 17 Dec 1795, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: Records of the Kinderhook Dutch Reformed Church.); d. Bef. 1832, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York.

32. JOHANNES (JOHN)⁸ VAN DYCK (*LAURENCE*⁷, *ARENT*⁶, *HENDRICK*⁵, *CORNELIS*⁴, *HENDRIK THOMASSE*³, *THOMAS JANSE*², *JAN THOMASSE*¹) was born 23 Jul 1765 in Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: *Family documents.*), and died 02 Oct 1844 in Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: *Old Kinderhook Cemetery Records*, inscription 1765-1844.). He married SARAH (SALLY) TOBIAS 24 Jan 1792 in Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: Laurette P. Harris, Tobias, 1974, Columbia County Historical Society Files.), daughter of FREDERICK TOBIAS and RUTH. She was born 03 Sep 1770 in Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: *Notes on the Van Dyck Ancestry, by Joseph North Van Dyck*, Other documents have indicated 1770 for her birth, Old Kinderhook Cemetery inscription indicates 1761-1848.), and died 11 Apr 1858 in Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: Records of the Columbia County Historical Society, Tobias by Laurette P. Harris 1974.).

Notes for JOHANNES (JOHN) VAN DYCK:

According to the 1832 letter, John and Sally had lost one child and had five living at that time. They were: Laurence, who

had lost 2 children and had seven living; Maria, who had seven children living; Margaret, who had three children living; Caty, who had lost one child and had three living; and Ann, not married.

More About JOHANNES (JOHN) VAN DYCK:

Baptism: 27 Jul 1766, Kinderhook Dutch Reformed Church

More About JOHANNES VAN DYCK and SARAH TOBIAS:

Marriage: 24 Jan 1792, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: Laurette P. Harris, Tobias, 1974, Columbia County Historical Society Files.)

Children of JOHANNES VAN DYCK and SARAH TOBIAS are:

42. i. LAURENCE JOHN⁹ VAN DYCK, b. 23 Dec 1793, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York; d. Unknown.
- ii. MARIA VAN DYCK, b. 08 Dec 1795, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: Transcript of one of the 1832 Brothers Documents on file at the Columbia County Historical Society, indicates she had seven children living in 1832.); d. Unknown; m. SIMON HAAS (Source: Records of the Kinderhook Dutch Reformed Church.), 12 Sep 1815, Kinderhook Dutch Reformed Church, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: Records of the Kinderhook Dutch Reformed Church.); b. Abt. 1795; d. Unknown.

More About SIMON HAAS and MARIA VAN DYCK:

Marriage: 12 Sep 1815, Kinderhook Dutch Reformed Church, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: Records of the Kinderhook Dutch Reformed Church.)

- iii. MARGARET VAN DYCK, b. 03 Jul 1798, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: (1) Transcript of one of the 1832 Brothers Documents on file at the Columbia County Historical Society, indicates she had three children living in 1832., (2) Cemetery Inscription, Kinderhook Cemetery, near parents, John and Sarah.); d. 1798.
- iv. CATHARINE (CATY) VAN DYCK, b. 28 Sep 1801, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: Transcript of one of the 1832 Brothers Documents on file at the Columbia County Historical Society, indicated she had lost one child and had three living.); d. 01 Sep 1889, Middlebury, Wyoming County, New York (Source: Family Records of Roger P. Kohin.); m. MATTHEW VAN ALLEN, 11 May 1826, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York; b. Abt. 1800, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York; d. Unknown.

Notes for CATHARINE (CATY) VAN DYCK:

Information provided by Roger P. Kohin of Worcester, MA.

Obituary of Catharine [Van Dyke] Van Allen of Middlebury, Wyoming County, N. Y. (b. Sep. 28, 1801, Kinderhook, Columbia County, N. Y., m. Matthew Van Allen, May 11, 1826, Kinderhook, d. Sep. 1, 1889, Middlebury).

This is a transcript of Catharine Van Allen's obituary taken from a photocopy of the original undated article which I received from a descendant. There was no information concerning its source. I presume it was published in a newspaper in Middlebury or in Warsaw, the Wyoming county seat. Catharine, her husband, Matthew Van Allen, who died May 25, 1864, and some of their children are buried in the Wyoming [village] Cemetery, Wyoming County, N. Y. I suspect that its author may have been the pastor of the Wyoming Presbyterian church.

Rev. Cornelius van Allen van Dyke, M.D., was born Aug. 13, 1818 in Kinderhook, NY, went to Syria in 1837, and published the definitive Smith-van Dyke arabic translation of the Bible in 1865. He and Catharine Van Allen are first cousins. Their grand parents were Lourens van Dyke and Maria van der Poel. Rev. Henry Jackson van Dyke, pastor of the First Brooklyn Presbyterian Church, was born Mar. 2, 1822 in Abingdon, PA, and his son, Rev. Henry J. van Dyke, Jr., was born Nov. 10, 1852 in Germantown, PA, but their connection to the Kinderhook van Dykes, if any, is unknown to me. Roger P. Kohin, June 30, 2005

MRS. CATHARINE VANALLEN.—Some things connected with the life of the late Mrs. Catharine VanAllen, of the town of Middlebury, seems to render it fitting that her decease should receive more than a passing notice. Her maiden name was Catharine VanDyke. Her native place was Kinderhook, on the Hudson where she was born in 1801. Her ancestors had resided at that place many years, and were the founders of the Dutch Reform church there, of which also her father, John VanDyke was for a long time an elder. Mrs. VanAllen also united with the same church upon profession of her faith at the age of eighteen. Mrs. VanAllen was related to some quite eminent people. Rev. Henry J. VanDyke, D. D., of Brooklyn, moderator of the general assembly of the Presbyterian church in 1876, was a cousin; and Dr. VanDyke of the Syrian Protestant College in Beyroot, who translated the bible into Arabic, was another cousin, while Rev. H. J. VanDyke, Jr., is a prominent pastor in New York city. At the age of twenty-eight deceased was married to the late Mr. VanAllen, and a few years later they removed to Le Roy. After a residence at that place of a number of years,

they again removed to Carleton hill, in Middlebury, where Mrs. VanAllen continued to reside till her death. On her removal to this place she united with the Presbyterian church of Wyoming, of which she was a consistent member as long as she lived. Mrs. VanAllen was the mother of quite a large family, two of whom, Mrs. Gardner Perry, and Mrs. Isaac VanAllen, still reside on Carleton hill, and Mr. Luke and John VanAllen reside at Warsaw, N. Y. Such lives as this carry us back to times long since passed. Mrs. VanAllen's father was a slave holder, having eighteen slaves, and when the state of New York emancipated its slaves, these colored people preferred to remain with their old master who had always treated them kindly, rather than try their fortunes independently. In her younger days Western New York was an unbroken wilderness, and Mrs. VanAllen lived to see it settled and become the garden of the state. But better than all the rest, in the course of these long years, she learned the value of the christian religion, and she died in the full assurance of the hope which it affords of a blessed life in the world to come.

More About MATTHEW VAN ALLEN and CATHARINE VAN DYCK:
Marriage: 11 May 1826, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York

- v. ANNATJE VAN DYCK, b. 30 Nov 1804, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: Transcript of one of the 1832 Brothers Documents on file at the Columbia County Historical Society.); d. Unknown.

33. DR. HENDRICK (HENRY) LAWRENCE⁸ VAN DYCK, MD (*LAURENCE⁷, ARENT⁶, HENDRICK⁵, CORNELIS⁴, HENDRIK THOMASSE³, THOMAS JANSE², JAN THOMASSE¹*) was born 12 Nov 1773 in Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: *Family documents.*), and died 07 Dec 1840 in Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: Kinderhook Cemetery Records, inscription 1840 ae 67.). He married CATHERINE VAN ALEN (Source: Columbia County Historical Society, "Genealogy of the Van Dyck Family".) 27 Jan 1795 in Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: Records of the Kinderhook Dutch Reformed Church.), daughter of STEPHANUS VAN ALEN and ANGELTIE WITBECK. She was born 17 Aug 1775 in Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York, and died 15 May 1863 in South Amenia, Dutchess County, New York (Source: *Old Kinderhook Cemetery Records*, inscription wf 1863-ae 87.).

Notes for DR. HENDRICK (HENRY) LAWRENCE VAN DYCK, MD:

He was an old-school physician and, among the practitioners of the day, occupied a prominent position and had a very extensive practice. He was a man of ardent piety, a leading elder of the Reformed Church of Kinderhook, helpful to his pastor, frequently conducting evening services for him, and active in all church work. He represented the Classis of Rensselaer in the General Synod of the Reformed Church in 1821 and 1824, when he served as a member of the Committee on Correspondence and of the Committee on the Professorate. According to the 1832 letter, Henry and Catherine had lost two children and had seven living.

More About DR. HENDRICK (HENRY) LAWRENCE VAN DYCK, MD:
Baptism: 14 Nov 1773, Kinderhook DRC

Notes for CATHERINE VAN ALEN:

Obituary: She died at the residence of her daughter, Engeltie, and son-in-law, Newton Reed. She was a good woman, a true helpmeet to her pious husband and a model grandmother, in the estimation of her grandchildren. She was a granddaughter of Cornelius Van Alen, who was a brother of Helytje Van Alen, wife of Arent Van Dyck. The families of the brother and sister were united by the marriage of Henry L. Van Dyck and Catherine Van Alen, both of whom were great-grandchildren of Stephanus Van Alen and Maria Cornelisse Mulder, or second cousins.

Marriage Notes for HENDRICK VAN DYCK and CATHERINE VAN ALEN:

They were married by the Rev. Isaac Labagh, who was pastor at Kinderhook from 1789 to 1801.

More About HENDRICK VAN DYCK and CATHERINE VAN ALEN:

Marriage: 27 Jan 1795, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: Records of the Kinderhook Dutch Reformed Church.)

Children of HENDRICK VAN DYCK and CATHERINE VAN ALEN are:

- 43. i. MARIA⁹ VAN DYCK, b. 28 Jan 1797, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York; d. 08 Jan 1875, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York.
- ii. STEPHEN VAN DYCK, b. 08 Jun 1799, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: Columbia County Historical Society, "Genealogy of the Van Dyck Family".); d. 15 Mar 1803, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: Edward A. Collier, *History of Kinderhook, New York*, (1914).).
- 44. iii. DR. ANDREW HENRY VAN DYCK, M.D., b. 27 Jan 1801, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York; d. 31 Aug 1871, Oswego, Oswego County, New York.
- 45. iv. ELIZABETH VAN DYCK, b. 14 May 1803, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York; d. 1834, Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio.
- v. STEPHEN VAN DYCK, b. 07 Feb 1805, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: Columbia County Historical Society, "Genealogy of the Van Dyck Family".); d. 1828, Hallowel, Canada (Source: Edward A. Collier, *History of Kinderhook, New York*, (1914).).

46. vi. REV. LAWRENCE HENRY VAN DYCK, b. 05 Oct 1807, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York; d. 24 Jan 1893, Brooklyn, Kings County, New York.
47. vii. HENRY HERBERT VAN DYCK, b. 03 Sep 1809, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York; d. 22 Jan 1888, Brooklyn, Kings County, New York.
- viii. ENGELTIE (ANN) VAN DYCK, b. 05 Oct 1812, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: Columbia County Historical Society, "Genealogy of the Van Dyck Family".); d. 21 Mar 1878, South Amenia, Dutchess County, New York (Source: Rev. Theodore W. Welles, *Ancestral Tablets*, (1893).); m. NEWTON REED (Source: Edward A. Collier, *History of Kinderhook, New York*, (1914).), 09 Jun 1836, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: Edward A. Collier, *History of Kinderhook, New York*, (1914).); b. 26 Feb 1805, South Amenia, Dutchess County, New York (Source: Rev. Theodore W. Welles, *Ancestral Tablets*, (1893).); d. Unknown, South Amenia, Dutchess County, New York.

Notes for NEWTON REED:

According to Collier, he was a most estimable farmer of much culture and of great influence in the church and community.

More About NEWTON REED and ENGELTIE VAN DYCK:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1836, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: Edward A. Collier, *History of Kinderhook, New York*, (1914).)

48. ix. REV. DR. CORNELIUS VAN ALEN VAN DYCK, MD, DD, LHD,LLD, b. 13 Aug 1818, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York; d. 13 Nov 1895, Ehdn, Tripoli.

34. ISAAC⁸ VAN DYCK (*LAURENCE*⁷, *ARENT*⁶, *HENDRICK*⁵, *CORNELIS*⁴, *HENDRIK THOMASSE*³, *THOMAS JANSE*², *JAN THOMASSE*¹) was born 25 Apr 1776 in Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: *Family documents.*), and died 23 Sep 1852 in Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: *Old Kinderhook Cemetery Records.*). He married MARGARET VAN ALEN 22 Feb 1805 in Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: Records of the Kinderhook Dutch Reformed Church.), daughter of JOHANNES VAN ALEN and CHRISTINA VAN DYCK. She was born 14 Sep 1774 in Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: Baptismal Records of the Kinderhook Dutch Reformed Church.), and died 13 Apr 1849 in Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York.

More About ISAAC VAN DYCK:

Baptism: 05 May 1776, Kinderhook DRC

More About ISAAC VAN DYCK and MARGARET VAN ALEN:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1805, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: Records of the Kinderhook Dutch Reformed Church.)

Children are listed above under (30) Margaret Van Alen.

35. ABRAHAM⁸ VAN DYCK (*LAURENCE*⁷, *ARENT*⁶, *HENDRICK*⁵, *CORNELIS*⁴, *HENDRIK THOMASSE*³, *THOMAS JANSE*², *JAN THOMASSE*¹) was born 28 Jul 1778 in Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: *Family documents.*), and died 05 Feb 1835 in Coxsackie, Greene County, New York (Source: Columbia County Historical Society, "Genealogy of the Van Dyck Family".). He married CATHERINE BRONK 08 Nov 1802 in Kinderhook Dutch Reformed Church, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York, daughter of LEONARD BRONK and TRYNTJE VAN DEN BERGH. She was born 15 Nov 1784 in Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: Rev. Theodore W. Welles, *Ancestral Tablets*, (1893).), and died 24 Aug 1834 in Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York.

Notes for ABRAHAM VAN DYCK:

Abraham was a lawyer at Coxsackie, New York. He was greatly esteemed for his integrity and piety.

More About ABRAHAM VAN DYCK:

Baptism: 09 Aug 1778, Kinderhook DRC

More About ABRAHAM VAN DYCK and CATHERINE BRONK:

Marriage: 08 Nov 1802, Kinderhook Dutch Reformed Church, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York

Children of ABRAHAM VAN DYCK and CATHERINE BRONK are:

- i. MARIA⁹ VAN DYCK (Source: Rev. Theodore W. Welles, *Ancestral Tablets*, (1893).), b. Abt. 1804, Coxsackie, Greene County, New York; d. Unknown, Schenectady, Schenectady County, New York; m. REV. (D.D.) JACOB VAN VECHTEN (Source: Rev. Theodore W. Welles, *Ancestral Tablets*, (1893).), Schenectady, Schenectady County, New York; b. Abt. 1800, Schenectady, Schenectady County, New York; d. Unknown, Schenectady, Schenectady County, New York.

More About JACOB VAN VECHTEN and MARIA VAN DYCK:
Marriage: Schenectady, Schenectady County, New York

- ii. REV. LEONARD R. VAN DYCK (Source: Rev. Theodore W. Welles, *Ancestral Tablets*, (1893).), b. Abt. 1805, Coxsackie, Greene County, New York; d. Aft. 1860, Wyndham, Greene County, New York.

Notes for REV. LEONARD R. VAN DYCK:

Rev. Leonard Van Dyck was a Presbyterian Clergyman at Wyndham, Greene County, New York.
1860 Census: Vandyck, Leonard R., Wyndham, Greene Co., NY, Page # 1117

- iii. ELSIE VAN DYCK, b. Abt. 1807, Coxsackie, Greene County, New York; d. Unknown.
- iv. STEPHEN VAN DYCK, b. Abt. 1809, Coxsackie, Greene County, New York; d. Unknown.
- 49. v. JACOB CUYLER VAN DYCK, b. 07 Sep 1820, Coxsackie, Greene County, New York; d. 29 Aug 1874, Coxsackie, Greene County, New York.
- vi. JOHN BRONK VAN DYCK, b. Abt. 1822, Coxsackie, Greene County, New York; d. Unknown.

36. LAURENCE⁸ VAN DYCK (LAURENCE⁷, ARENT⁶, HENDRICK⁵, CORNELIS⁴, HENDRIK THOMASSE³, THOMAS JANSE², JAN THOMASSE¹) was born 20 Mar 1784 in Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: (1) Rev. Theodore W. Welles, *Ancestral Tablets*, (1893)., (2) *Family documents*.), and died 19 May 1867 in Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: *Family Records*, list of dates prepared by Laurence.). He married (1) ELIZABETH DUNHAM 10 Feb 1810 in Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: *Family documents*, by Rev. Christian Burk of New York.), daughter of AZARIAH DUNHAM and MARY FORD. She was born 15 Feb 1790, and died 10 Jun 1814 in New York (Source: *Family Records*.). He married (2) CATHERINE WYNKOOP 15 Apr 1816 in Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: (1) New York Weekly Museum, Index of Marriages and Deaths, 1788-1817., (2) *Family documents*, by Rev. D. Milledollar of New York.). She was born 22 Jun 1790 in Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: (1) Kinderhook Cemetery Records., (2) *Family documents*.), and died 02 Feb 1829 in Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: (1) Cemetery Inscription, inscription: Catherine Wynkoop wf Lawrence 1790-1829., (2) *Family Records*.). He married (3) CLARISSA DEMING (Source: Descendants of John Deming.) Jul 1831 in Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: *Family documents*, by Rev. Jacob Sickles of Kinderhook.), daughter of ASA DEMING and CLARINDA LYON. She was born 31 Oct 1787 in Rocky Hill, Hartford County, Connecticut (Source: (1) *Old Kinderhook Cemetery Records*., (2) *Family documents*, indicate 1786.), and died 01 May 1845 in Hudson, Columbia County, New York (Source: Kinderhook Cemetery Records.).

Notes for LAURENCE VAN DYCK:

In 1817, Laurence and Ebenezer Crocker started a Dry Goods and Grocery business together in Kinderhook. After two years, the firm dissolved, and Laurence continued the business. Laurence was also the postmaster for a number of years. On September 14, 1832, Laurence was one of the eight brothers who attended a meeting at the Van Dyck family home in Kinderhook. Each brother agreed to document the meeting and copy the information into their family bibles. Laurence's copy, eight pages in length, gives numerous birth dates and statistical information about the brothers, their parents and grandparents, and their children and grandchildren. Additionally, Laurence wrote a brief introduction, indicating that the document was prepared by him for the use of his son, Henry Asariah Van Dyck, to be handed down and copied for future generations. Laurence, in separate writings, carefully recorded the births, marriages, and deaths, of his closest family members. It is apparent that Laurence had an interest in preserving the family history for future generations. Laurence was born and lived in the village of Kinderhook, birth place of President Martin Van Buren. Laurence was only a little over a year younger than the President. There is no doubt that they had occasion to spend time together in the village of Kinderhook. I have found incidence of marriages between members of the Van Dyck families and the Van Buren families of Kinderhook.

More About LAURENCE VAN DYCK:

Baptism: 11 Apr 1784, Kinderhook Dutch Reformed Church
Burial: May 1867, Kinderhook Cemetery, New York

More About ELIZABETH DUNHAM:

Burial: Jun 1814, Garden Street Church Cemetery, New York (Source: *Family Records*, Documents written by Laurence Van Dyck(1784-1867).)

More About LAURENCE VAN DYCK and ELIZABETH DUNHAM:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1810, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: *Family documents*, by Rev. Christian Burk of New York.)

More About CATHERINE WYNKOOP:

Burial: Feb 1829, Kinderhook Cemetery, New York

More About LAURENCE VAN DYCK and CATHERINE WYNKOOP:

Marriage: 15 Apr 1816, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: (1) New York Weekly Museum, Index of

Marriages and Deaths, 1788-1817., (2) *Family documents*, by Rev. D. Milledollar of New York.)

More About CLARISSA DEMING:

Burial: May 1845, Kinderhook Cemetery, New York

More About LAURENCE VAN DYCK and CLARISSA DEMING:

Marriage: Jul 1831, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: *Family documents*, by Rev. Jacob Sickles of Kinderhook.)

Child of LAURENCE VAN DYCK and ELIZABETH DUNHAM is:

50. i. HENRY AZARIAH⁹ VAN DYCK, b. 14 Sep 1811, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York; d. 22 May 1850, Piscataway, Middlesex County, New Jersey.

Child of LAURENCE VAN DYCK and CATHERINE WYNKOOP is:

- ii. LYDIA ELIZA⁹ VAN DYCK, b. 07 Mar 1817, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: (1) Records of the Columbia County Historical Society., (2) *Family documents*, indicate March 7, 1818.); d. 06 Dec 1854, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: Kinderhook Cemetery Records, inscription 1817-1854.).

Notes for LYDIA ELIZA VAN DYCK:

According to a family document, she was buried in the Kinderhook cemetery between her mother and her uncle, Adrian Wynkoop.

More About LYDIA ELIZA VAN DYCK:

Burial: Dec 1854, Kinderhook Cemetery, New York

37. PIETER L.⁸ VAN DYCK (*LAURENCE⁷, ARENT⁶, HENDRICK⁵, CORNELIS⁴, HENDRIK THOMASSE³, THOMAS JANSE², JAN THOMASSE¹*) was born 13 Sep 1790 in Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York, and died 04 May 1867 in Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: Kinderhook Cemetery Records.). He married (1) CORNELIA VAN ALSTYNE 05 Feb 1812 in Kinderhook Dutch Reformed Church, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York, daughter of ABRAM VAN ALSTYNE. She was born 1793 in Stuyvesant, Columbia County, New York (Source: Cemetery Inscription.), and died 1882 in Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York. He married (2) MARIA (POLLY) TRIMPER 31 May 1817 in Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York. She was born 01 Jun 1794 in Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York, and died 10 Apr 1876 in Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: Kinderhook Cemetery Records, inscription: wife of Peter L. VanDyck, d April 10.,1876, age 81 yrs., 10 mos., 9 days.).

More About PIETER L. VAN DYCK:

Baptism: 17 Oct 1790, Kinderhook DRC

More About PIETER VAN DYCK and CORNELIA VAN ALSTYNE:

Marriage: 05 Feb 1812, Kinderhook Dutch Reformed Church, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York

More About PIETER VAN DYCK and MARIA TRIMPER:

Marriage: 31 May 1817, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York

Children of PIETER VAN DYCK and CORNELIA VAN ALSTYNE are:

- i. MAGDALENA (MARY)⁹ VAN DYCK, b. 1811, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: Cemetery Inscription.); d. 1812, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York.
51. ii. ABRAM P. VAN DYCK, b. 25 Dec 1813, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York; d. 22 Sep 1878, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York.
52. iii. ANDREW P. VAN DYCK, b. 1825, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York; d. 1915, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York.

Children of PIETER VAN DYCK and MARIA TRIMPER are:

- iv. CORNELIA⁹ VAN DYCK, b. Abt. 1819; d. Unknown.
- v. ELIZABETH VAN DYCK, b. Abt. 1821; d. Unknown.
- vi. ADAM VAN DYCK, b. Abt. 1823; d. Unknown.
- vii. ANDREW VAN DYCK, b. Abt. 1825; d. Unknown.
- viii. ISAAC VAN DYCK, b. 23 Apr 1829, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: Cemetery Inscription.); d. 25 Mar 1850, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York.
- ix. HENRY VAN DYCK, b. 1836, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: Cemetery Inscription.); d. 1838, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York.

38. MARIA⁸ VAN SCHAICK (*CORNELIS⁷, LYDIA⁶ VAN DYCK, HENDRICK⁵, CORNELIS⁴, HENDRIK THOMASSE³, THOMAS JANSE², JAN THOMASSE¹*) (Source: Roberts, Gary Boyd. "Ancestors of American Presidents" pub 1989 by Carl Boyer, 3rd in Boston, Massachusetts p. 210) was born 1773 (Source: Ohio River Genealogical Database.), and died 1845 in New York City, New York. She married JAMES ROOSEVELT (Source: (1) Roberts, Gary Boyd. "Ancestors of American Presidents" pub 1989 by Carl Boyer, 3rd in Boston, Massachusetts p. 210, (2) Ohio River Genealogical Database.) 1793 in New York, son of JACOBUS ROOSEVELT and ANNATJE BOGERT. He was born 1759 in New York City, New York, and died 1840 in New York City, New York.

More About JAMES ROOSEVELT and MARIA VAN SCHAICK:
Marriage: 1793, New York

Child of MARIA VAN SCHAICK and JAMES ROOSEVELT is:

53. i. CORNELIUS VAN SCHAICK⁹ ROOSEVELT, b. 30 Jan 1794, New York City, New York; d. 17 Jul 1871, Oyster Bay, Long Island, New York.

Generation No. 9

39. PETER⁹ VAN DYCK (*LAWRENCE C.⁸, CORNELIUS⁷, PIETER⁶, HENDRICK⁵, CORNELIS⁴, HENDRIK THOMASSE³, THOMAS JANSE², JAN THOMASSE¹*) was born 30 Mar 1821 in Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: (1) Columbia County Historical Society, "Genealogy of the Van Dyck Family"., (2) 1860 Census, Kinderhook, June 11, 1860, Peter Van Dyck, age 40, Blacksmith.), and died Unknown. He married ANN. She was born 1822 (Source: 1860 Census, Kinderhook, June 11, 1860, Ann, age 38.), and died Unknown.

Child of PETER VAN DYCK and ANN is:

- i. ROSELLA¹⁰ VAN DYCK, b. 1847, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: 1860 Census, Kinderhook, June 11, 1860, Rosella, age 13.); d. Unknown.

40. JOHANNES (JOHN) VAN ALEN⁹ VAN DYCK (*ISAAC⁸, LAURENCE⁷, ARENT⁶, HENDRICK⁵, CORNELIS⁴, HENDRIK THOMASSE³, THOMAS JANSE², JAN THOMASSE¹*) (Source: "American Ancestry", Vol II, Columbia County, by Thomas P. Hughes.) was born 03 Dec 1807 in Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: Records of the Kinderhook Dutch Reformed Church.), and died Unknown. He married ALBERTINE BECKER (Source: "American Ancestry", Vol II, Columbia County, by Thomas P. Hughes.) 1836 in Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: Thomas P. Hughes, *American Ancestry*, (Vol. II, Columbia County - 1887).). She was born Abt. 1810, and died Unknown.

More About JOHANNES VAN DYCK and ALBERTINE BECKER:
Marriage: 1836, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: Thomas P. Hughes, *American Ancestry*, (Vol. II, Columbia County - 1887).)

Children of JOHANNES VAN DYCK and ALBERTINE BECKER are:

- i. HENRY¹⁰ VAN DYCK, b. Abt. 1838, Valatie, Columbia County, New York (Source: "American Ancestry", Vol II, Columbia County, by Thomas P. Hughes.); d. Unknown.
ii. ISAAC VAN DYCK (Source: "American Ancestry", Vol II, Columbia County, by Thomas P. Hughes.), b. Abt. 1840, Valatie, Columbia County, New York; d. Unknown.

41. JOHN ARENT⁹ VAN DYCK (*AREN⁸, LAURENCE⁷, ARENT⁶, HENDRICK⁵, CORNELIS⁴, HENDRIK THOMASSE³, THOMAS JANSE², JAN THOMASSE¹*) (Source: Transcript of one of the 1832 Brothers Documents on file at the Columbia County Historical Society, indicated that he had lost six children and had three living in 1832.) was born 1792 in Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: Records of the Columbia County Historical Society.), and died 10 Feb 1866 in Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: *Old Kinderhook Cemetery Records*.). He married MARIA VAN DYCK (Source: Transcript of one of the 1832 Brothers Documents on file at the Columbia County Historical Society, indicated that she married John, son of Arent.) 09 Jul 1817 in Kinderhook Dutch Reformed Church, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York, daughter of HENDRICK VAN DYCK and CATHERINE VAN ALEN. She was born 28 Jan 1797 in Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: Columbia County Historical Society, "Genealogy of the Van Dyck Family".), and died 08 Jan 1875 in Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: Edward A. Collier, *History of Kinderhook, New York*, (1914), also cemetery inscription, 1875, ae 78.).

More About JOHN VAN DYCK and MARIA VAN DYCK:
Marriage: 09 Jul 1817, Kinderhook Dutch Reformed Church, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York

Children of JOHN VAN DYCK and MARIA VAN DYCK are:

- i. HENRY¹⁰ VAN DYCK, b. 24 Jul 1818, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: Rev. Theodore W. Welles, *Ancestral Tablets*, (1893).); d. 11 Aug 1818, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York.

- ii. HENRY VAN DYCK, b. 08 Dec 1819, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: Rev. Theodore W. Welles, *Ancestral Tablets*, (1893).); d. 02 Apr 1820, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York.
- iii. STEPHEN VAN DYCK, b. 11 Jul 1821, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: Rev. Theodore W. Welles, *Ancestral Tablets*, (1893).); d. 21 Jul 1865, Lake Ontario, New York (drowned); m. MARY SWARTZ (Source: Rev. Theodore W. Welles, *Ancestral Tablets*, (1893).), New York; b. Abt. 1821, Cassel, Germany; d. Unknown.

More About STEPHEN VAN DYCK and MARY SWARTZ:
Marriage: New York

- iv. CYNTHIA VAN DYCK, b. 28 Feb 1823, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: Rev. Theodore W. Welles, *Ancestral Tablets*, (1893).); d. 22 Jul 1823, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York.
- v. HENRY VAN DYCK, b. 12 Jan 1824, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: Rev. Theodore W. Welles, *Ancestral Tablets*, (1893).); d. Aft. 1893, Canada; m. JANE ANNA VAN SLYCK, 04 Feb 1853, Kinderhook Dutch Reformed Church, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: Rev. Theodore W. Welles, *Ancestral Tablets*, (1893), Married in a dual ceremony with his brother, Arent, by Rev. Laurence H. Van Dyck, their uncle.); b. Abt. 1824, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York; d. Aft. 1893, Canada.

More About HENRY VAN DYCK and JANE VAN SLYCK:
Marriage: 04 Feb 1853, Kinderhook Dutch Reformed Church, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: Rev. Theodore W. Welles, *Ancestral Tablets*, (1893), Married in a dual ceremony with his brother, Arent, by Rev. Laurence H. Van Dyck, their uncle.)

- 54. vi. ARENT VAN DYCK, b. 07 Jun 1826, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York; d. 16 Jan 1855, Canada.
- vii. ANDREW VAN DYCK, b. 06 Apr 1828, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: Rev. Theodore W. Welles, *Ancestral Tablets*, (1893).); d. 17 Sep 1828, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York.
- viii. JOHN VAN DYCK, b. 21 Sep 1829, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: Rev. Theodore W. Welles, *Ancestral Tablets*, (1893).); d. 27 Sep 1830, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York.
- ix. CATHERINE VAN DYCK, b. 02 Jul 1831, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: Rev. Theodore W. Welles, *Ancestral Tablets*, (1893).); d. 12 Mar 1832, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York.
- 55. x. JANE ELIZABETH VAN DYCK, b. 17 Aug 1833, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York; d. 26 Sep 1877, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York.
- xi. CATHERINE C. VAN DYCK, b. 23 Mar 1836, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: Rev. Theodore W. Welles, *Ancestral Tablets*, (1893).); d. 26 Apr 1915, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: Cemetery Inscription.).
- xii. JOHN VAN DYCK, b. 28 Jul 1838, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York; d. 06 Feb 1840, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York.

42. LAURENCE JOHN⁹ VAN DYCK (*JOHANNES (JOHN)*⁸, *LAURENCE*⁷, *AREN*⁶, *HENDRICK*⁵, *CORNELIS*⁴, *HENDRIK THOMASSE*³, *THOMAS JANSE*², *JAN THOMASSE*¹) was born 23 Dec 1793 in Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: Records of the Columbia County Historical Society.), and died Unknown. He married CATHARINA COLE 27 Mar 1815 in Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: Records of the Kinderhook Dutch Reformed Church.), daughter of ANDREW COLE and ANNA STEVER. She was born 05 Dec 1798 in New York, and died Unknown.

Notes for LAURENCE JOHN VAN DYCK:

According to a transcript of the 1832 document in the files of the Columbia County Historical Society, Lawrence had nine children, of whom, seven were still living in September 1832.

More About LAURENCE VAN DYCK and CATHARINA COLE:

Marriage: 27 Mar 1815, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: Records of the Kinderhook Dutch Reformed Church.)

Child of LAURENCE VAN DYCK and CATHARINA COLE is:

- i. JAMES C.¹⁰ VAN DYCK, b. Abt. 1816, New York; d. 1843, New Jersey (Source: State of New Jersey Index of Wills, Inventories, Etc., VanDyke, James C., 2921 R. W. 1843, Inv. 1844.).

43. MARIA⁹ VAN DYCK (*HENDRICK (HENRY) LAWRENCE*⁸, *LAURENCE*⁷, *AREN*⁶, *HENDRICK*⁵, *CORNELIS*⁴, *HENDRIK THOMASSE*³, *THOMAS JANSE*², *JAN THOMASSE*¹) (Source: Transcript of one of the 1832 Brothers Documents on file at the Columbia County Historical Society, indicated that she married John, son of Arent.) was born 28 Jan 1797 in Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: Columbia County Historical Society, "Genealogy of the Van Dyck Family".), and died 08 Jan 1875 in Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: Edward A. Collier, *History of Kinderhook, New York*, (1914), also cemetery inscription, 1875, ae 78.). She married JOHN ARENT VAN DYCK (Source: Transcript of one of the 1832 Brothers Documents on file at the Columbia County Historical Society, indicated that he had lost six children and had

three living in 1832.) 09 Jul 1817 in Kinderhook Dutch Reformed Church, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York, son of ARENT VAN DYCK and CYNTHIA HOES. He was born 1792 in Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: Records of the Columbia County Historical Society.), and died 10 Feb 1866 in Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: *Old Kinderhook Cemetery Records.*).

More About JOHN VAN DYCK and MARIA VAN DYCK:

Marriage: 09 Jul 1817, Kinderhook Dutch Reformed Church, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York

Children are listed above under (41) John Arent Van Dyck.

44. DR. ANDREW HENRY⁹ VAN DYCK, M.D. (*HENDRICK (HENRY) LAWRENCE⁸, LAURENCE⁷, ARENT⁶, HENDRICK⁵, CORNELIS⁴, HENDRIK THOMASSE³, THOMAS JANSE², JAN THOMASSE¹*) (Source: Transcript of one of the 1832 Brothers Documents on file at the Columbia County Historical Society, indicated he had lost one and had four children living in 1832.) was born 27 Jan 1801 in Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: Columbia County Historical Society, "Genealogy of the Van Dyck Family".), and died 31 Aug 1871 in Oswego, Oswego County, New York (Source: Edward A. Collier, *History of Kinderhook, New York*, (1914).). He married CATHARINE STAATS 15 Sep 1823 in Kinderhook Dutch Reformed Church, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York, daughter of DANIEL STAATS and MARGARET PRUYN. She was born 27 Mar 1801 in Valatie, Columbia County, New York, and died 29 Apr 1875 in Oswego, Oswego County, New York (Source: Rev. Theodore W. Welles, *Ancestral Tablets*, (1893).).

Notes for DR. ANDREW HENRY VAN DYCK, M.D.:

After graduating at the College of Physicians and Surgeons in 1822, he began the practice of his profession in Kinderhook. In 1827, he removed to Bath, Canada, and continued in successful practice there until 1838, when the border troubles led him to return and resume practice in Kinderhook. In 1843, at the urgent solicitation of Dr. Van Schaack, of Oswego, he removed to that place and continued to live and practice there until his death. He was a ruling Elder in the Presbyterian Church at Oswego. In 1864, he was made Collector of Customs at the port of Oswego by President Lincoln, the duties of which responsible position he discharged with fidelity and acceptance to the Government for five years.

More About ANDREW VAN DYCK and CATHARINE STAATS:

Marriage: 15 Sep 1823, Kinderhook Dutch Reformed Church, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York

Children of ANDREW VAN DYCK and CATHARINE STAATS are:

56. i. HENRY FRANCIS¹⁰ VAN DYCK, b. 13 Jan 1825, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York; d. 09 May 1893, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.
- ii. MARGARET ANN VAN DYCK, b. 10 Jun 1826, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: Records of the Kinderhook Dutch Reformed Church.); d. Unknown; m. DR. G. V. N. RELYEA, D.D.S. (Source: Rev. Theodore W. Welles, *Ancestral Tablets*, (1893).), Oswego, Oswego County, New York; b. Abt. 1825; d. Unknown.

Marriage Notes for MARGARET VAN DYCK and G. RELYEA:
According to Welles, they had no children.

More About G. RELYEA and MARGARET VAN DYCK:

Marriage: Oswego, Oswego County, New York

- iii. DANIEL STAATS VAN DYCK, b. Nov 1830, Bath, Canada (Source: Rev. Theodore W. Welles, *Ancestral Tablets*, (1893).); d. 1849, Toledo, Canada.
57. iv. CATHERINE MARIA VAN DYCK, b. 24 Jun 1832, Bath, Canada; d. Aft. 1893.
58. v. SARAH ELIZABETH VAN DYCK, b. 14 Oct 1834, Bath, Canada; d. Aft. 1893, Ontario, San Bernardino County, California.
59. vi. HENRIETTA WYNKOOP VAN DYCK, b. 16 Jun 1839, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York; d. Unknown.
60. vii. CAROLINE MATILDA VAN DYCK, b. 26 Jan 1841, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York; d. Unknown.
- viii. CORNELIUS VAN ALEN VAN DYCK, b. 27 Sep 1843, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: Records of the Kinderhook Dutch Reformed Church.); d. Unknown.

45. ELIZABETH⁹ VAN DYCK (*HENDRICK (HENRY) LAWRENCE⁸, LAURENCE⁷, ARENT⁶, HENDRICK⁵, CORNELIS⁴, HENDRIK THOMASSE³, THOMAS JANSE², JAN THOMASSE¹*) was born 14 May 1803 in Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: Columbia County Historical Society, "Genealogy of the Van Dyck Family".), and died 1834 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio. She married REV. PETER JACKSON, M.D. (Source: Edward A. Collier, *History of Kinderhook, New York*, (1914).) 1829. He was born Abt. 1800 in England, and died Unknown.

More About PETER JACKSON and ELIZABETH VAN DYCK:

Marriage: 1829

Children of ELIZABETH VAN DYCK and PETER JACKSON are:

- i. STEPHEN¹⁰ JACKSON, b. 1830 (Source: Rev. Theodore W. Welles, *Ancestral Tablets*, (1893).); d. 1883.
- ii. SARAH CATHERINE JACKSON, b. 1832; d. Unknown; m. DR. WILLIAM HENRY THOMPSON, M.D.; b. Abt. 1843; d. Unknown.

Notes for SARAH CATHERINE JACKSON:

After her mother's death, she was adopted by her Uncle, Henry H. Van Dyck.

46. REV. LAWRENCE HENRY⁹ VAN DYCK (*HENDRICK (HENRY) LAWRENCE⁸, LAURENCE⁷, ARENT⁶, HENDRICK⁵, CORNELIS⁴, HENDRIK THOMASSE³, THOMAS JANSE², JAN THOMASSE¹*) was born 05 Oct 1807 in Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: Rev. Theodore W. Welles, *Ancestral Tablets*, (1893).), and died 24 Jan 1893 in Brooklyn, Kings County, New York (Source: Columbia County Historical Society, "Genealogy of the Van Dyck Family"). He married (1) CHRISTINA HOES 27 Aug 1833 in Kinderhook Dutch Reformed Church, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: Records of the Kinderhook Dutch Reformed Church.), daughter of BAREND HOES and DERICKE VAN BUREN. She was born 12 Dec 1807 in Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: Rev. Theodore W. Welles, *Ancestral Tablets*, (1893).), and died 02 Jan 1851 in Gilboa, Schoharie County, New York. He married (2) MARY DECIA HOLDRIDGE (Source: Rev. Theodore W. Welles, *Ancestral Tablets*, (1893).) 05 Oct 1852 in Great Barrington, Berkshire County, Massachusetts (Source: Rev. Theodore W. Welles, *Ancestral Tablets*, (1893).), daughter of HEZEKIAH HOLDRIDGE and CATHERINE MARTEN. She was born 07 Nov 1829 in North Blenheim, Schoharie County, New York, and died Unknown.

Notes for REV. LAWRENCE HENRY VAN DYCK:

He graduated from Amherst College, Amherst, Massachusetts, in 1830, and from the Theological Seminary at Auburn, New York, in 1833.

More About REV. LAWRENCE HENRY VAN DYCK:

Burial: 1893, Reformed Church at Union Ville, Westchester County, New York

Fact 6: 1881, Bought a farm at Merrit's Corners, Westchester County, New York

Notes for CHRISTINA HOES:

She was small of stature, spare in flesh, with light brown hair and blue eyes.

More About CHRISTINA HOES:

Burial: 05 Jan 1851, Cemetery of the Gilboa Reformed Church

More About LAWRENCE VAN DYCK and CHRISTINA HOES:

Marriage: 27 Aug 1833, Kinderhook Dutch Reformed Church, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: Records of the Kinderhook Dutch Reformed Church.)

More About LAWRENCE VAN DYCK and MARY HOLDRIDGE:

Marriage: 05 Oct 1852, Great Barrington, Berkshire County, Massachusetts (Source: Rev. Theodore W. Welles, *Ancestral Tablets*, (1893).)

Children of LAWRENCE VAN DYCK and CHRISTINA HOES are:

- i. ELIZABETH¹⁰ VAN DYCK, b. 14 Oct 1834, Paris, Bourbon County, Kentucky (Source: Rev. Theodore W. Welles, *Ancestral Tablets*, (1893).); d. 31 Jan 1836.
61. ii. JANE ELIZABETH VAN DYCK, b. 05 Jan 1838, Cairo, Greene County, New York; d. Aft. 1893.
- iii. GEORGE EDWARD VAN DYCK, b. 21 Mar 1844, Gilboa, Schoharie County, New York (Source: Rev. Theodore W. Welles, *Ancestral Tablets*, (1893).); d. 28 Mar 1845, Gilboa, Schoharie County, New York.

Children of LAWRENCE VAN DYCK and MARY HOLDRIDGE are:

- iv. JULIA ABBOTT¹⁰ VAN DYCK (Source: Rev. Theodore W. Welles, *Ancestral Tablets*, (1893).), b. 25 Sep 1854, Guilderland, New York; d. Unknown; m. HENRY EDWARD THOMPSON, 03 Feb 1887; b. 29 Apr 1841, Syria; d. 13 Jan 1889, Denver, Denver County, colorado.

More About HENRY THOMPSON and JULIA VAN DYCK:

Marriage: 03 Feb 1887

- v. MARIA VAN DYCK (Source: Rev. Theodore W. Welles, *Ancestral Tablets*, (1893).), b. 10 Dec 1858, Blooming Grove, New York; d. 29 Dec 1861, Stone Arabia, New York.
- vi. ALBERT REED VAN DYCK (Source: Rev. Theodore W. Welles, *Ancestral Tablets*, (1893).), b. 17 Dec 1863, Stone Arabia, New York; d. 12 Sep 1866, Stone Arabia, New York.
- vii. HENRY H. VAN DYCK (Source: Rev. Theodore W. Welles, *Ancestral Tablets*, (1893).), b. 21 Feb 1868, Canajoharie, New York; d. Unknown.

47. HENRY HERBERT⁹ VAN DYCK (*HENDRICK (HENRY) LAWRENCE⁸, LAURENCE⁷, ARENT⁶, HENDRICK⁵, CORNELIS⁴, HENDRIK THOMASSE³, THOMAS JANSE², JAN THOMASSE¹*) (Source: Edward A. Collier, *History of Kinderhook, New York*, (1914).) was born 03 Sep 1809 in Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: Columbia County Historical Society, "Genealogy of the Van Dyck Family".), and died 22 Jan 1888 in Brooklyn, Kings County, New York (Source: Rev. Theodore W. Welles, *Ancestral Tablets*, (1893)). He married (1) ELIZA A. CLARK. She was born Abt. 1810, and died Abt. 1862. He married (2) FRANCES AUGUSTA KELLY (Source: Columbia County Historical Society, "Genealogy of the Van Dyck Family".) 1864 in New York, daughter of FORRESTER KELLY and ELIZABETH PANGBURN. She was born Abt. 1840 in Albany, Albany County, New York, and died 19 Nov 1916 in New York.

Notes for HENRY HERBERT VAN DYCK:

Educated at the Academy in Kinderhook, he was editor of the 'Goshen Independent Republican' in 1830 and of the 'Albany Atlas' in 1834, and so continued for over twenty years, when the last named journal was consolidated with the 'Albany Argus'. He was State Senator from Albany, New York, 1850; Superintendent of Public Instruction, New York, 1853; Superintendent of Banking, New York, 1861; Assistant United States Treasurer at the Sub-Treasury, New York City, 1865; President of the New York and Boston Railroad and of the Erie Transportation Company, 1869-83; President of the American Safe Deposit Company of New York City, from 1883 until his death in 1888. He was deacon in the Clinton Avenue Congregational Church of Brooklyn, New York, a genial companion, kind-hearted and liberal, ever ready to lend a helping hand, and abounding in good works.

More About HENRY VAN DYCK and FRANCES KELLY:

Marriage: 1864, New York

Child of HENRY VAN DYCK and ELIZA CLARK is:

- i. HENRY H.¹⁰ VAN DYCK, JR., b. 1839, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: Rev. Theodore W. Welles, *Ancestral Tablets*, (1893).); d. 23 Jun 1859, New York, killed in accident (Source: Rev. Theodore W. Welles, *Ancestral Tablets*, (1893)).

Children of HENRY VAN DYCK and FRANCES KELLY are:

- ii. HENRY AUSTIN¹⁰ VAN DYCK, b. 1864, New York (Source: Columbia County Historical Society, "Genealogy of the Van Dyck Family".); d. 1864, New York.
- iii. EDWIN MORGAN VAN DYCK, b. 1866, New York; d. Unknown; m. ADELINE WEEKS INGERSOLL (Source: Rev. Theodore W. Welles, *Ancestral Tablets*, (1893).), 26 Oct 1892, New York (Source: Rev. Theodore W. Welles, *Ancestral Tablets*, (1893).); b. Abt. 1866, Brooklyn, Kings County, New York; d. Unknown.

More About EDWIN VAN DYCK and ADELINE INGERSOLL:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1892, New York (Source: Rev. Theodore W. Welles, *Ancestral Tablets*, (1893).)

62.
 - iv. ELIZABETH MARIA TERESA VAN DYCK, b. 1868, New York; d. 17 Aug 1899, New York.
 - v. FRANCES VAN DYCK, b. 1869, New York (Source: Columbia County Historical Society, "Genealogy of the Van Dyck Family".); d. 1874, New York.
 - vi. EMMA LOUISE VAN DYCK, b. 1871, New York (Source: Columbia County Historical Society, "Genealogy of the Van Dyck Family".); d. 1873, New York.
63.
 - vii. EDITH ALINA VAN DYCK, b. 1873, New York; d. 1964, New York.

48. REV. DR. CORNELIUS VAN ALEN⁹ VAN DYCK, MD, DD, LHD,LLD (*HENDRICK (HENRY) LAWRENCE⁸, LAURENCE⁷, ARENT⁶, HENDRICK⁵, CORNELIS⁴, HENDRIK THOMASSE³, THOMAS JANSE², JAN THOMASSE¹*) was born 13 Aug 1818 in Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: Columbia County Historical Society, "Genealogy of the Van Dyck Family".), and died 13 Nov 1895 in Ehden, Tripoli. He married JULIA F. A. ABBOTT 23 Dec 1842 in Beirut, Syria, daughter of PETER ABBOTT and ASSUNTA DAVITI. She was born Abt. 1821 in England, and died Unknown.

Notes for REV. DR. CORNELIUS VAN ALEN VAN DYCK, MD, DD, LHD,LLD:

Cornelius was an extraordinary missionary physician to the Arabs in Beirut 1840-1895. He studied the classics and other branches at the Kinderhook Academy, read medicine with his father, and then attended lectures in the Jefferson Medical College in Philadelphia, from which, in 1839, he received the degree of M.D. In January 1840, he was sent by the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions to Syria, as a missionary physician. He at once applied himself to the study of the Arabic language and had charge of a seminary until 1851, at Abei, on Mt. Lebanon, 25 miles south of Beirut. "When the missionaries who accompanied him were not yet able to offer a prayer or to hold services in Arabic, he could do both with facility and great acceptability." This and a pressing need for more missionaries, led to his being licensed to preach the Gospel and to his ordination as a missionary. His complete command of the Arabic language almost cost him his life. "He lived among the people of Lebanon, dressed like themselves, assuming the native costume, turban and all. In 1848 there was an outbreak of hostilities between the Druzes and the Maronites. Dr. Van Dyck had been attending to the wounded on both

sides, and, on his way home, a party of Druzes met him. They refused to let him pass, and when he told them that he was an American they declared that no foreigner ever spoke their language as he spoke it, but just as they were about to proceed to the extremes - and they would have undoubtedly cut his throat - one of their party arrived on the scene and declared that he had seen the doctor bandaging the wounds of a Druze only a short time before. The suspect immediately became a hero in the eyes of the chivalrous Druzes, who sent him home safely." From 1851 to 1855 he labored at Sidon, but during the latter year, after the death of the Rev. Eli Smith, D.D., who had been engaged for about eight years on the Arabic version of the Scriptures, he was called, by the mission and by the American board, to Beirut, to take up and complete the work of that eminent and distinguished scholar. During the two years required for editing the Arabic Scriptures he was Professor of Hebrew Language and Literature in Union Theological Seminary of New York City. He was offered the permanent Professorship, but declined the offer and returned, in 1867, to his mission work in Syria, accepting a Professorship in the Syrian Protestant College, founded at that time at Beirut. In this new college he taught astronomy, chemistry, and the theory and practice of medicine, and while doing so, superintended the publication of the Arabic Bible by the Beirut press, edited various mathematical and scientific text books in Arabic and visited the hospital twice a week. He received the degree of D.D. from Rutgers' College prior to 1867, and, from the same institution, in 1890, the degree of L.H.D. In 1880, he was honored with the decoration of the Order of the Golden Cross, given by the Emperor William I of Germany at the instigation of the Knights of St. John and accompanied with a letter from Prince Frederick Charles, Master of the Order of St. John's Hospitallers. In 1892, he received the degree of LL.D., with full diploma, from Edinburgh University, Scotland. The fiftieth anniversary of the beginning of his labors in Syria, April 2, 1890, was commemorated at Beirut with imposing civic demonstrations, in which Moslems and Christians alike united, and all classes of citizens eagerly joined.

More About REV. DR. CORNELIUS VAN ALLEN VAN DYCK, MD, DD, LHD,LLD:
Burial: Nov 1895, the Mission Cemetery at Beirut, Syria

More About CORNELIUS VAN DYCK and JULIA ABBOTT:
Marriage: 23 Dec 1842, Beirut, Syria

Children of CORNELIUS VAN DYCK and JULIA ABBOTT are:

- i. HENRY LAURENCE¹⁰ VAN DYCK, b. 28 Dec 1843, Abeih, Mt. Lebanon (Source: Rev. Theodore W. Welles, *Ancestral Tablets*, (1893).); d. 27 Sep 1883, Limosel, Cyprus.
- ii. EDWARD ABBOTT VAN DYCK, b. 31 Mar 1846, Beirut, Syria (Source: Rev. Theodore W. Welles, *Ancestral Tablets*, (1893).); d. Aft. 1893.

Notes for EDWARD ABBOTT VAN DYCK:

In 1893, he was a teacher in the Government school in Cairo, Egypt.

- iii. ELLEN MARIA VAN DYCK, b. 03 Jan 1848, Abeih, Mt. Lebanon (Source: Rev. Theodore W. Welles, *Ancestral Tablets*, (1893).); d. 10 Jul 1849, Abeih, Mt. Lebanon.
- iv. ELIZA ANN VAN DYCK, b. 04 Apr 1851, Abeih, Mt. Lebanon (Source: Rev. Theodore W. Welles, *Ancestral Tablets*, (1893).); d. Aft. 1893.

Notes for ELIZA ANN VAN DYCK:

In 1893, she was a teacher in the School for Girls at Shemlan, Mt. Lebanon, under the English Society for Female Education in the East.

- v. M.D. WILLIAM THOMPSON VAN DYCK, b. 21 Dec 1857, Beirut, Syria (Source: Rev. Theodore W. Welles, *Ancestral Tablets*, (1893).); d. Unknown; m. HELEN M. CALHOUN (Source: Rev. Theodore W. Welles, *Ancestral Tablets*, (1893).), 04 Nov 1884, Beirut, Syria; b. Abt. 1860; d. Unknown.

Notes for M.D. WILLIAM THOMPSON VAN DYCK:

He graduated from the Medical College of Beirut, Syria and practiced his profession in Beirut.

More About WILLIAM VAN DYCK and HELEN CALHOUN:
Marriage: 04 Nov 1884, Beirut, Syria

- vi. FLORENCE KATHERINE VAN DYCK, b. 29 Mar 1871, Beirut, Syria (Source: Rev. Theodore W. Welles, *Ancestral Tablets*, (1893).); d. Unknown.

49. JACOB CUYLER⁹ VAN DYCK (*ABRAHAM*⁸, *LAURENCE*⁷, *ARENT*⁶, *HENDRICK*⁵, *CORNELIS*⁴, *HENDRIK THOMASSE*³, *THOMAS JANSE*², *JAN THOMASSE*¹) (Source: Rev. Theodore W. Welles, *Ancestral Tablets*, (1893).) was born 07 Sep 1820 in Cossackie, Greene County, New York (Source: Records of the Columbia County Historical Society.), and died 29 Aug 1874 in Cossackie, Greene County, New York. He married MARY FRANCES BOGARDUS 28 Sep 1843 in Cossackie, Greene County, New York (Source: Records of the Columbia County Historical Society.). She was born 10 Dec 1822 in Cossackie, Greene County, New York (Source: Records of the Columbia County Historical Society.), and died 06 Mar 1897 in New Brunswick, Middlesex County, New Jersey.

More About JACOB VAN DYCK and MARY BOGARDUS:

Marriage: 28 Sep 1843, Coxsackie, Greene County, New York (Source: Records of the Columbia County Historical Society.)

Children of JACOB VAN DYCK and MARY BOGARDUS are:

64. i. DR. FRANCIS CUYLER¹⁰ VAN DYCK, PHD, b. 03 Jun 1844, Coxsackie, Greene County, New York; d. 11 Apr 1927, New Brunswick, Middlesex County, New Jersey.
- ii. WILLIAM VAN DYCK, b. 1845; d. Unknown; m. IDA HENSHAW, 1876, Middlesex County, New Jersey; b. Abt. 1845; d. Unknown.

More About WILLIAM VAN DYCK and IDA HENSHAW:

Marriage: 1876, Middlesex County, New Jersey

50. HENRY AZARIAH⁹ VAN DYCK (*LAURENCE⁸, LAURENCE⁷, ARENT⁶, HENDRICK⁵, CORNELIS⁴, HENDRIK THOMASSE³, THOMAS JANSE², JAN THOMASSE¹*) (Source: Transcript of one of the 1832 Brothers Documents on file at the Columbia County Historical Society.) was born 14 Sep 1811 in Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York, and died 22 May 1850 in Piscataway, Middlesex County, New Jersey (Source: (1) Death Record, 1850 Federal Census, Mortality Schedule, Piscataway, Middlesex County, New Jersey, indicated death in May 1850, age 39., (2) *Family Records*, Writings of his father, Laurence, Indicated that he died on May 22, 1850, at his residence in Piscataway and was buried in a Baptist burying ground in that town.). He married RACHEL FITZ-RANDOLPH 23 Oct 1838 in New Brunswick, Middlesex County, New Jersey (Source: *Family documents.*), daughter of // FITZ-RANDOLPH and SARAH DUNN. She was born 1811 in New Jersey (Source: 1850 Census, Piscataway, Middlesex County, New Jersey, 091, Rachael Van Dyke, age 39, with Lewis, age 9, Margaret, age 4, and William Myer, age 23.), and died 05 Mar 1883 in Middlesex County, New Jersey (Source: (1) Will, 15363L, dated 19 September 1883, Middlesex Surrogates Office, New Brunswick, New Jersey, Recorded 22 December 1884, Book K of Wills at page 396., (2) Letter, from Phebe Crowell, May 5, 1891.).

Notes for HENRY AZARIAH VAN DYCK:

Burial: Stelton Baptist Church, 334 Plainfield Avenue, Edison, NJ, (732) 985-1484 Note: I have been to Stelton Baptist Church and spent some time looking in vain for the Van Dyck name. Unfortunately, this cemetery is in bad disrepair. Many of the stones have been vandalized. Additionally, a driveway, and other facilities may have been constructed over previous burial sites. I plan to contact the sexton to determine if they have any records. Carl Flanagan, 2001.

More About HENRY AZARIAH VAN DYCK:

Burial: 25 May 1850, Stelton Baptist Church, Edison, New Jersey

Notes for RACHEL FITZ-RANDOLPH:

The parentage of Rachel is somewhat of a dilemma at this point in my research. Property records, the 1850 census, and other documents link Rachel to the Myer family. However, she is sometimes referred to in the property records as Rachel Fitz-Randolph and Rachel Van Dyck, but never Rachel Myer. Letters written to her son, James Van Dyck, refer to his grandmother Myer. That she was married to Henry Van Dyck is noted in property records and in a letter of documentation prepared by Henry's father, Laurence. Laurence gives the date of marriage and indicates Rachel Fitz-Randolph. Additionally, Laurence, in another document indicates that Sarah Myer is the mother of Rachel Van Dyck. It is possible that her mother, Sarah Dunn Myer, had been previously married to a Fitz-Randolph, but I have no evidence to support that. It is possible speculation, given that Rachel is three years older than the next oldest of Sarah's children and there is no indication in any of the many notes of Laurence Van Dyck that William Myer is her father. There are other links to the Fitz-Randolph family in Piscataway. Sarah's mother is a Fitz-Randolph (Phebe Fitz-Randolph is Rachel's grandmother). In Rachel's will, she listed her children as Lewis Fitz-Randolph Van Dyck, Margaret Eliza Van Dyck, and James Lawrence Van Dyck.

More About HENRY VAN DYCK and RACHEL FITZ-RANDOLPH:

Marriage: 23 Oct 1838, New Brunswick, Middlesex County, New Jersey (Source: *Family documents.*)

Children of HENRY VAN DYCK and RACHEL FITZ-RANDOLPH are:

- i. LEWIS FITZ-RANDOLPH¹⁰ VAN DYCK, b. 1841, Middlesex County, New Jersey (Source: 1850 Census, Piscataway, Middlesex County, New Jersey, 091, Lewis Van Dyke, age 9, born in New Jersey.); d. 07 Sep 1890, New Jersey (Source: Letter, from Phebe Crowell May 5, 1891.).
65. ii. JAMES LAWRENCE VAN DYCK, b. 24 Dec 1844, New Brunswick, Middlesex County, New Jersey; d. 07 Jul 1898, Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri.
- iii. MARGARET (MAGGIE) ELIZA VAN DYCK, b. 1846, Piscataway, Middlesex County, New Jersey (Source: *Family Records*, indicate that Margaret was a spinster whose probate is recorded in Middlesex County.); d. 19 Jan 1891, Raritan, Somerset County, New Jersey (Source: Probate of Margaret Elizabeth Van Dyck, State of New Jersey, Middlesex County, May 26, 1891.).

Notes for MARGARET (MAGGIE) ELIZA VAN DYCK:

Margaret never married. She apparently was referred to as Maggie. In an unsigned letter written from Lyndon Heights dated January 23, 1891, Maggie's death is described, being at the residence of the sender.

The letter is addressed "Dear Cousin" and, from several references in the letter, appears to be addressing Maggie's brother, James L. Van Dyck. The sender's daughter, Mrs. Stelle, attended to Maggie during her illness. A brief description of her funeral is given, "On the afternoon of the twenty first her remains were borne from our home to the Stelton Church where many of her church people had met to pay their last respect. Her Pastor, Mr. McDuffee, spoke beautifully of her Christian character and work among the Indians. Her body was then borne tenderly to the church yard and placed by the side of your father, but the spirit has gone to dwell forever and ever with God who gave it." Note: I have been to Stelton Baptist Church and spent some time looking in vain for the Van Dyck name. Unfortunately, this cemetery is in bad disrepair. Many of the stones have been vandalized. Additionally, a driveway, and other facilities may have been constructed over previous burial sites. I plan to contact the sexton to determine if they have any records. Carl Flanagan, 2001.

More About MARGARET (MAGGIE) ELIZA VAN DYCK:
Burial: 21 Jan 1891, Stelton Baptist Church, Edison, New Jersey

51. ABRAM P.⁹ VAN DYCK (*PIETER L.⁸, LAURENCE⁷, ARENT⁶, HENDRICK⁵, CORNELIS⁴, HENDRIK THOMASSE³, THOMAS JANSE², JAN THOMASSE¹*) was born 25 Dec 1813 in Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York, and died 22 Sep 1878 in Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: Cemetery Inscription, Old Kinderhook Cemetery.). He married ELIZABETH GARDINIER in Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York. She was born 1818 in Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York, and died 06 Dec 1899 in Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York.

More About ABRAM VAN DYCK and ELIZABETH GARDINIER:
Marriage: Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York

Children of ABRAM VAN DYCK and ELIZABETH GARDINIER are:

- i. MAGDALENE¹⁰ VAN DYCK, b. 1831, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: Kinderhook Cemetery Records.); d. 1832, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York.
- ii. HENRY VAN DYCK, b. 1836; d. Unknown.

52. ANDREW P.⁹ VAN DYCK (*PIETER L.⁸, LAURENCE⁷, ARENT⁶, HENDRICK⁵, CORNELIS⁴, HENDRIK THOMASSE³, THOMAS JANSE², JAN THOMASSE¹*) (Source: "American Ancestry", Vol II, Columbia County, by Thomas P. Hughes.) was born 1825 in Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York, and died 1915 in Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: *Old Kinderhook Cemetery Records.*). He married (1) CATHERINE LAMOUREE Abt. 1855 in Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York, daughter of PETER LAMOUREE and HELEN. She was born 1827 in Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York, and died 12 May 1856 in Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: *Old Kinderhook Cemetery Records.*). He married (2) HANNAH VAN ALEN Abt. 1862 in Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York. She was born 1839 in Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: *Old Kinderhook Cemetery Records.*), and died 1909 in Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York.

More About ANDREW VAN DYCK and CATHERINE LAMOUREE:
Marriage: Abt. 1855, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York

More About ANDREW VAN DYCK and HANNAH VAN ALEN:
Marriage: Abt. 1862, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York

Child of ANDREW VAN DYCK and HANNAH VAN ALEN is:

- i. ISAAC¹⁰ VAN DYCK, b. 1866, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: *Old Kinderhook Cemetery Records.*); d. 1866, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York.

53. CORNELIUS VAN SCHAICK⁹ ROOSEVELT (*MARIA⁸ VAN SCHAICK, CORNELIS⁷, LYDIA⁶ VAN DYCK, HENDRICK⁵, CORNELIS⁴, HENDRIK THOMASSE³, THOMAS JANSE², JAN THOMASSE¹*) (Source: (1) Roberts, Gary Boyd. "Ancestors of American Presidents" pub 1989 by Carl Boyer, 3rd in Boston, Massachusetts p. 210, (2) Ohio River Genealogical Database.) was born 30 Jan 1794 in New York City, New York, and died 17 Jul 1871 in Oyster Bay, Long Island, New York. He married MARGARET BARNHILL (Source: (1) Roberts, Gary Boyd. "Ancestors of American Presidents" pub 1989 by Carl Boyer, 3rd in Boston, Massachusetts p. 210, (2) Ohio River Genealogical Database.) 1821 in New York. She was born 13 Dec 1799 in New York City, New York (Source: Ohio River Genealogical Database.), and died 23 Jan 1861 in Oyster Bay, Long Island, New York.

More About CORNELIUS ROOSEVELT and MARGARET BARNHILL:
Marriage: 1821, New York

Children of CORNELIUS ROOSEVELT and MARGARET BARNHILL are:

- i. SILAS WEIR¹⁰ ROOSEVELT, b. 18 Oct 1823, New York; d. 24 Mar 1870.
- ii. JAMES ALFRED ROOSEVELT, b. 13 Jun 1825; d. 15 Jul 1828.
- iii. CORNELIUS VAN SCHAICK ROOSEVELT, b. 23 Jul 1827; d. 1887.
- iv. ROBERT BARNWELL ROOSEVELT, b. 07 Aug 1829, New York; d. Unknown.
66. v. THEODORE ROOSEVELT, b. 22 Sep 1831, New York City, New York; d. 09 Feb 1878, New York City, New York.
- vi. WILLIAM W. ROOSEVELT, b. 20 Sep 1834; d. 18 Dec 1835.

Generation No. 10

54. ARENT¹⁰ VAN DYCK (*JOHN ARENT⁹, ARENT⁸, LAURENCE⁷, ARENT⁶, HENDRICK⁵, CORNELIS⁴, HENDRIK THOMASSE³, THOMAS JANSE², JAN THOMASSE¹*) was born 07 Jun 1826 in Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: Rev. Theodore W. Welles, *Ancestral Tablets*, (1893).), and died 16 Jan 1855 in Canada. He married MARIA W. LEES (Source: Rev. Theodore W. Welles, *Ancestral Tablets*, (1893).) 04 Feb 1853 in Kinderhook Dutch Reformed Church, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: Rev. Theodore W. Welles, *Ancestral Tablets*, (1893), Married in a dual ceremony with his brother, Henry, by Rev. Lawrence H. Van Dyck, their uncle.). She was born Abt. 1826, and died Aft. 1893.

More About ARENT VAN DYCK and MARIA LEES:

Marriage: 04 Feb 1853, Kinderhook Dutch Reformed Church, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: Rev. Theodore W. Welles, *Ancestral Tablets*, (1893), Married in a dual ceremony with his brother, Henry, by Rev. Lawrence H. Van Dyck, their uncle.)

Children of ARENT VAN DYCK and MARIA LEES are:

- i. JOHN¹¹ VAN DYCK, b. Abt. 1854 (Source: Rev. Theodore W. Welles, *Ancestral Tablets*, (1893).); d. Aft. 1893.
- ii. ARENT VAN DYCK, b. 1855, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: Cemetery Inscription, Old Kinderhook Cemetery.); d. 19 Jul 1874, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: Rev. Theodore W. Welles, *Ancestral Tablets*, (1893).).

55. JANE ELIZABETH¹⁰ VAN DYCK (*JOHN ARENT⁹, ARENT⁸, LAURENCE⁷, ARENT⁶, HENDRICK⁵, CORNELIS⁴, HENDRIK THOMASSE³, THOMAS JANSE², JAN THOMASSE¹*) was born 17 Aug 1833 in Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: Rev. Theodore W. Welles, *Ancestral Tablets*, (1893).), and died 26 Sep 1877 in Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: Cemetery Inscription, Kinderhook Cemetery, near John A & Maria, parents, Jane E., wife of Aaron Van Alen, 1833-1877.). She married AARON VAN ALEN 17 Jan 1861 in Kinderhook Dutch Reformed Church, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: Records of the Kinderhook Dutch Reformed Church.). He was born Abt. 1833, and died Aft. 1893.

More About AARON VAN ALEN and JANE VAN DYCK:

Marriage: 17 Jan 1861, Kinderhook Dutch Reformed Church, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: Records of the Kinderhook Dutch Reformed Church.)

Children of JANE VAN DYCK and AARON VAN ALEN are:

- i. MARIA VAN DYCK¹¹ VAN ALEN, b. 30 Nov 1861, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: Records of the Kinderhook Dutch Reformed Church.); d. Unknown.
- ii. DAVID BIGELOW VAN ALEN, b. Abt. 1864; d. 15 Aug 1876 (Source: Rev. Theodore W. Welles, *Ancestral Tablets*, (1893).).

56. HENRY FRANCIS¹⁰ VAN DYCK (*ANDREW HENRY⁹, HENDRICK (HENRY) LAWRENCE⁸, LAURENCE⁷, ARENT⁶, HENDRICK⁵, CORNELIS⁴, HENDRIK THOMASSE³, THOMAS JANSE², JAN THOMASSE¹*) was born 13 Jan 1825 in Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: Records of the Kinderhook Dutch Reformed Church.), and died 09 May 1893 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois (Source: Rev. Theodore W. Welles, *Ancestral Tablets*, (1893).). He married CHARLOTTE CASE (Source: Rev. Theodore W. Welles, *Ancestral Tablets*, (1893).) 13 Sep 1850 in Utica, Oneida County, New York (Source: Rev. Theodore W. Welles, *Ancestral Tablets*, (1893).). She was born Abt. 1825, and died 1855.

More About HENRY VAN DYCK and CHARLOTTE CASE:

Marriage: 13 Sep 1850, Utica, Oneida County, New York (Source: Rev. Theodore W. Welles, *Ancestral Tablets*, (1893).)

Children of HENRY VAN DYCK and CHARLOTTE CASE are:

- i. CATHERINE E.¹¹ VAN DYCK, b. 17 Sep 1851, Oswego, Oswego County, New York (Source: Rev. Theodore W. Welles, *Ancestral Tablets*, (1893).); d. Unknown.
- ii. MARY JANE VAN DYCK (Source: Rev. Theodore W. Welles, *Ancestral Tablets*, (1893), Died young.), b.

1855, Oswego, Oswego County, New York; d. 1855, Oswego, Oswego County, New York.

57. CATHERINE MARIA¹⁰ VAN DYCK (*ANDREW HENRY⁹, HENDRICK (HENRY) LAWRENCE⁸, LAURENCE⁷, ARENT⁶, HENDRICK⁵, CORNELIS⁴, HENDRIK THOMASSE³, THOMAS JANSE², JAN THOMASSE¹*) was born 24 Jun 1832 in Bath, Canada (Source: Rev. Theodore W. Welles, *Ancestral Tablets*, (1893).), and died Aft. 1893. She married PHILO BUNDY (Source: Rev. Theodore W. Welles, *Ancestral Tablets*, (1893).) 14 Jun 1870 in Oswego, Oswego County, New York (Source: Rev. Theodore W. Welles, *Ancestral Tablets*, (1893).). He was born Abt. 1830, and died Unknown.

More About PHILO BUNDY and CATHERINE VAN DYCK:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1870, Oswego, Oswego County, New York (Source: Rev. Theodore W. Welles, *Ancestral Tablets*, (1893).)

Child of CATHERINE VAN DYCK and PHILO BUNDY is:

- i. MARY VAN DYCK¹¹ BUNDY, b. 11 Sep 1871, Oswego, Oswego County, New York (Source: Rev. Theodore W. Welles, *Ancestral Tablets*, (1893).); d. Unknown.

58. SARAH ELIZABETH¹⁰ VAN DYCK (*ANDREW HENRY⁹, HENDRICK (HENRY) LAWRENCE⁸, LAURENCE⁷, ARENT⁶, HENDRICK⁵, CORNELIS⁴, HENDRIK THOMASSE³, THOMAS JANSE², JAN THOMASSE¹*) was born 14 Oct 1834 in Bath, Canada (Source: Rev. Theodore W. Welles, *Ancestral Tablets*, (1893).), and died Aft. 1893 in Ontario, San Bernardino County, California. She married EDWIN E. LEACH (Source: Rev. Theodore W. Welles, *Ancestral Tablets*, (1893).) 28 Dec 1860 in Oswego, Oswego County, New York (Source: Rev. Theodore W. Welles, *Ancestral Tablets*, (1893).). He was born 13 May 1829 in Barre, Washington County, Vermont (Source: Rev. Theodore W. Welles, *Ancestral Tablets*, (1893).), and died Aft. 1893 in Ontario, San Bernardino County, California.

More About EDWIN LEACH and SARAH VAN DYCK:

Marriage: 28 Dec 1860, Oswego, Oswego County, New York (Source: Rev. Theodore W. Welles, *Ancestral Tablets*, (1893).)

Children of SARAH VAN DYCK and EDWIN LEACH are:

- i. MARGARET LOUISA¹¹ LEACH, b. 03 Mar 1862, Cedar Rapids, Linn County, Iowa; d. Aft. 1893; m. WILLIAM THOMAS LANDALE, 02 Nov 1893, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois (Source: Rev. Theodore W. Welles, *Ancestral Tablets*, (1893).); b. 13 May 1853, Scotland (Source: Rev. Theodore W. Welles, *Ancestral Tablets*, (1893).); d. Aft. 1893.

More About WILLIAM LANDALE and MARGARET LEACH:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1893, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois (Source: Rev. Theodore W. Welles, *Ancestral Tablets*, (1893).)

- ii. CATHERINE DRUSILLA LEACH, b. 28 Aug 1866 (Source: Rev. Theodore W. Welles, *Ancestral Tablets*, (1893).); d. 15 Dec 1868.
- iii. HENRY WOOD LEACH, b. 11 Mar 1869 (Source: Rev. Theodore W. Welles, *Ancestral Tablets*, (1893).); d. Aft. 1893, Ontario, San Bernardino County, California; m. MILDRED REINHARDT, 30 Sep 1890; b. Apr 1872 (Source: Rev. Theodore W. Welles, *Ancestral Tablets*, (1893).); d. Aft. 1893.

More About HENRY LEACH and MILDRED REINHARDT:

Marriage: 30 Sep 1890

- iv. CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH LEACH, b. 18 Mar 1870 (Source: Rev. Theodore W. Welles, *Ancestral Tablets*, (1893).); d. Aft. 1893.
- v. JAMES MAY LEACH, b. 07 Nov 1873 (Source: Rev. Theodore W. Welles, *Ancestral Tablets*, (1893).); d. Aft. 1893.

59. HENRIETTA WYNKOOP¹⁰ VAN DYCK (*ANDREW HENRY⁹, HENDRICK (HENRY) LAWRENCE⁸, LAURENCE⁷, ARENT⁶, HENDRICK⁵, CORNELIS⁴, HENDRIK THOMASSE³, THOMAS JANSE², JAN THOMASSE¹*) was born 16 Jun 1839 in Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: Records of the Kinderhook Dutch Reformed Church.), and died Unknown. She married JAMES H. GOLDY (Source: Rev. Theodore W. Welles, *Ancestral Tablets*, (1893).) 22 Jun 1864 in Brooklyn, Kings County, New York (Source: Rev. Theodore W. Welles, *Ancestral Tablets*, (1893).). He was born Abt. 1839, and died Unknown.

More About JAMES GOLDY and HENRIETTA VAN DYCK:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1864, Brooklyn, Kings County, New York (Source: Rev. Theodore W. Welles, *Ancestral Tablets*, (1893).)

Children of HENRIETTA VAN DYCK and JAMES GOLDY are:

- i. ESTHER¹¹ GOLDY, b. Abt. 1865 (Source: Rev. Theodore W. Welles, *Ancestral Tablets*, (1893), died aged 4 years.); d. Abt. 1869.
- ii. CAROLINE GOLDY, b. Abt. 1866 (Source: Rev. Theodore W. Welles, *Ancestral Tablets*, (1893), died aged 18 months.); d. Abt. 1867.
- iii. JAMES GOLDY, b. Abt. 1867 (Source: Rev. Theodore W. Welles, *Ancestral Tablets*, (1893), died aged 4 years.); d. Abt. 1871.

60. CAROLINE MATILDA¹⁰ VAN DYCK (*ANDREW HENRY⁹, HENDRICK (HENRY) LAWRENCE⁸, LAURENCE⁷, ARENT⁶, HENDRICK⁵, CORNELIS⁴, HENDRIK THOMASSE³, THOMAS JANSE², JAN THOMASSE¹*) was born 26 Jan 1841 in Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (Source: Records of the Kinderhook Dutch Reformed Church.), and died Unknown. She married HIRAM P. FORT (Source: Rev. Theodore W. Welles, *Ancestral Tablets*, (1893).) 28 Dec 1864 in Oswego, Oswego County, New York (Source: Rev. Theodore W. Welles, *Ancestral Tablets*, (1893).). He was born Abt. 1840, and died Unknown.

More About HIRAM FORT and CAROLINE VAN DYCK:

Marriage: 28 Dec 1864, Oswego, Oswego County, New York (Source: Rev. Theodore W. Welles, *Ancestral Tablets*, (1893).)

Children of CAROLINE VAN DYCK and HIRAM FORT are:

- i. GERRET VAN DYCK¹¹ FORT, b. 12 Nov 1865, Cedar Rapids, Linn County, Iowa (Source: Rev. Theodore W. Welles, *Ancestral Tablets*, (1893).); d. Aft. 1893; m. ELEANOR CLEARY (Source: Rev. Theodore W. Welles, *Ancestral Tablets*, (1893).); b. Abt. 1865; d. Aft. 1893.
- ii. ANDREW VAN DYCK FORT, b. Jan 1870, Cedar Rapids, Linn County, Iowa (Source: Rev. Theodore W. Welles, *Ancestral Tablets*, (1893).); d. Aft. 1893; m. CARRIE EVALINA COUCH (Source: Rev. Theodore W. Welles, *Ancestral Tablets*, (1893).), 09 May 1894 (Source: Rev. Theodore W. Welles, *Ancestral Tablets*, (1893).); b. Abt. 1870; d. Aft. 1893.

More About ANDREW FORT and CARRIE COUCH:

Marriage: 09 May 1894 (Source: Rev. Theodore W. Welles, *Ancestral Tablets*, (1893).)

- iii. JAMES GOLDY FORT, b. 12 Nov 1874, Cedar Rapids, Linn County, Iowa (Source: Rev. Theodore W. Welles, *Ancestral Tablets*, (1893).); d. Aft. 1893, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.

61. JANE ELIZABETH¹⁰ VAN DYCK (*LAWRENCE HENRY⁹, HENDRICK (HENRY) LAWRENCE⁸, LAURENCE⁷, ARENT⁶, HENDRICK⁵, CORNELIS⁴, HENDRIK THOMASSE³, THOMAS JANSE², JAN THOMASSE¹*) was born 05 Jan 1838 in Cairo, Greene County, New York (Source: Rev. Theodore W. Welles, *Ancestral Tablets*, (1893).), and died Aft. 1893. She married REV. THEODORE W. WELLES, D.D. (Source: Rev. Theodore W. Welles, *Ancestral Tablets*, (1893).) 27 May 1863, son of RANSFORD WELLES and JOANNA HARDENBERGH. He was born 06 May 1839, and died Unknown.

Notes for JANE ELIZABETH VAN DYCK:

She was educated at Schoharie Academy, Schoharie, New York, and at the Young Ladies Seminary at Cherry Valley, Otsego County, New York. On December 2, 1859, she became a communicant in the Reformed Church at Blooming Grove, Rensselaer County, New York. For several years previous to her marriage, she made her home with her uncle, Hon. Henry H. Van Dyck, at Albany, New York, at whose house, 149 Hamilton St., she was married. Her eyes were grey and her hair dark brown; her height, five feet four and a half inches.

More About THEODORE WELLES and JANE VAN DYCK:

Marriage: 27 May 1863

Children of JANE VAN DYCK and THEODORE WELLES are:

- i. JOANNA HARDENBURGH¹¹ WELLES (Source: Rev. Theodore W. Welles, *Ancestral Tablets*, (1893).), b. 16 Dec 1869, Bayonne, Hudson County, New Jersey; d. 05 Apr 1870, Bayonne, Hudson County, New Jersey.
- ii. ISABELLA SILL WELLES, b. 23 Dec 1871, Bayonne, Hudson County, New Jersey; d. Unknown.

62. ELIZABETH MARIA TERESA¹⁰ VAN DYCK (*HENRY HERBERT⁹, HENDRICK (HENRY) LAWRENCE⁸, LAURENCE⁷, ARENT⁶, HENDRICK⁵, CORNELIS⁴, HENDRIK THOMASSE³, THOMAS JANSE², JAN THOMASSE¹*) was born 1868 in New York (Source: Columbia County Historical Society, "Genealogy of the Van Dyck Family".), and died 17 Aug 1899 in New York. She married WILLIAM CASHMAN FERGUSON 21 Oct 1891 in New York (Source: Rev. Theodore W. Welles, *Ancestral Tablets*, (1893).). He was born Abt. 1865 in Brooklyn, Kings County, New York, and died Unknown.

More About WILLIAM FERGUSON and ELIZABETH VAN DYCK:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1891, New York (Source: Rev. Theodore W. Welles, *Ancestral Tablets*, (1893).)

Children of ELIZABETH VAN DYCK and WILLIAM FERGUSON are:

- i. FRANCES VAN DYCK¹¹ FERGUSON (Source: Rev. Theodore W. Welles, *Ancestral Tablets*, (1893).), b. 18 Aug 1892, New York; d. 15 Jul 1899, New York.
67. ii. DONALD VAN DYCK FERGUSON, b. 25 Oct 1893, New York; d. Unknown.
68. iii. ERIC FERGUSON, b. 29 Jan 1895, New York; d. 1967.

63. EDITH ALINA¹⁰ VAN DYCK (*HENRY HERBERT*⁹, *HENDRICK (HENRY) LAWRENCE*⁸, *LAURENCE*⁷, *ARENT*⁶, *HENDRICK*⁵, *CORNELIS*⁴, *HENDRIK THOMASSE*³, *THOMAS JANSE*², *JAN THOMASSE*¹) was born 1873 in New York (Source: Columbia County Historical Society, "Genealogy of the Van Dyck Family".), and died 1964 in New York. She married WILLIAM CASHMAN FERGUSON 19 Jun 1901 in New York. He was born Abt. 1865 in Brooklyn, Kings County, New York, and died Unknown.

More About WILLIAM FERGUSON and EDITH VAN DYCK:

Marriage: 19 Jun 1901, New York

Child of EDITH VAN DYCK and WILLIAM FERGUSON is:

- i. WILLIAM CASHMAN¹¹ FERGUSON, JR., b. 09 Feb 1903, New York; d. 24 Nov 1918, school at Ridgefield, Connecticut.

64. DR. FRANCIS CUYLER¹⁰ VAN DYCK, PHD (*JACOB CUYLER*⁹, *ABRAHAM*⁸, *LAURENCE*⁷, *ARENT*⁶, *HENDRICK*⁵, *CORNELIS*⁴, *HENDRIK THOMASSE*³, *THOMAS JANSE*², *JAN THOMASSE*¹) (Source: Rev. Theodore W. Welles, *Ancestral Tablets*, (1893).) was born 03 Jun 1844 in Coxsackie, Greene County, New York, and died 11 Apr 1927 in New Brunswick, Middlesex County, New Jersey (Source: Records of the Columbia County Historical Society.). He married REBECCA JANE VAN BERGEN 27 Dec 1871 in Coxsackie, Greene County, New York. She was born 11 Feb 1845 in Coxsackie, Greene County, New York, and died 27 Apr 1879 in New Brunswick, Middlesex County, New Jersey.

Notes for DR. FRANCIS CUYLER VAN DYCK, PHD:

Francis Cuyler Van Dyck, Ph.D., was Professor of Physics and Experimental Mechanics at Rutgers University, New Brunswick, New Jersey.

More About FRANCIS VAN DYCK and REBECCA VAN BERGEN:

Marriage: 27 Dec 1871, Coxsackie, Greene County, New York

Child of FRANCIS VAN DYCK and REBECCA VAN BERGEN is:

- i. FRANCIS CUYLER¹¹ VAN DYCK, JR., b. 26 Dec 1873, New Brunswick, Middlesex County, New Jersey (Source: Records of the Columbia County Historical Society.); d. 25 Jan 1916, Trenton, Jackson County, New Jersey; m. FLORENCE WHITON WHEDON, 22 Dec 1898, New Jersey; b. 09 Sep 1877, Elizabeth, Union County, New Jersey (Source: Records of the Columbia County Historical Society.); d. Unknown.

More About FRANCIS VAN DYCK and FLORENCE WHEDON:

Marriage: 22 Dec 1898, New Jersey

65. JAMES LAWRENCE¹⁰ VAN DYCK (*HENRY AZARIAH*⁹, *LAURENCE*⁸, *LAURENCE*⁷, *ARENT*⁶, *HENDRICK*⁵, *CORNELIS*⁴, *HENDRIK THOMASSE*³, *THOMAS JANSE*², *JAN THOMASSE*¹) was born 24 Dec 1844 in New Brunswick, Middlesex County, New Jersey (Source: (1) 1880 Census, Missouri, J. L. VanDyck enumerated as age 36, Occupation Painter, born in New Jersey, father and mother born in New Jersey;., (2) 1850 Census, Piscataway, Middlesex County, New Jersey, 087, James L. Van Dyke, age 6, born in New Jersey, with William Myer, farmer, age 58; Sarah Myer, age 60, Mary Myer, age 30, and William Philips, age 71., (3) *Family Records*.), and died 07 Jul 1898 in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri (Source: *Family Records*.). He married MINERVA (MARY) JULIA G. LOUISE HAUSSLER (Source: *Death Certificate*, Gave name as Minerva Julia G Louise Van Dyck.) 25 Nov 1869 in Emporia, Lyon County, Kansas (Source: (1) *Family Records*, Rev. R. M. Overstreet, Presbyterian Hall., (2) Copy of Marriage License, State of Kansas, County of Lyon, Book B, page 66, James L. Van Dyck of Emporia, Kansas, aged 25 years, and Minerva L. Haussler of Emporia, Kansas, aged 21 years, married by R. M. Overstreet, Ordained Minister of Presbyterian Church, on the 25th day of November A.D. 1869 at Emporia, attested by Philip M. Foote, Probate Judge, on the 30th day of November A.D. 1869., (3) Newspaper Article, Married, Thursday evening, November 25th, 1869, at the Presbyterian church, by Rev. R. M. Overstreet, J. L. Van Dyck and Miss Minerva L. Haussler, all of Emporia.), daughter of LENHART HAUSSLER and BARBARA MORLOCK. She was born 27 May 1848 in New York (Source: *Family Records*.), and died 17 Feb 1922 in Bartlesville, Washington County, Oklahoma (Source: *Family Records*.).

Notes for JAMES LAWRENCE VAN DYCK:

James was a sign painter and traveled a lot to find work. He wrote many letters home to his wife and family describing the conditions on the road, sending money when he could. He died while in Kansas City, on July 7, 1898, of peritonitis

following appendicitis. Family writings indicate that he was a soldier. Civil War Records indicate that he enlisted in Company H, 24th Infantry Regiment Wisconsin on 9 Aug 1862 and mustered Out Company H, 24th Infantry Regiment Wisconsin on 10 Jun 1865 at Nashville, TN.

More About JAMES LAWRENCE VAN DYCK:

Burial: 10 Jul 1898, Union Cemetery, Kansas City, Missouri

Notes for MINERVA (MARY) JULIA G. LOUISE HAUSSLER:

As Mrs. M. L. Van Dyck was returning to her home from the business district Saturday night, she fell from the sidewalk in front of the Herald Office and received, suffering a dislocation of one ankle and several bruises. Mrs. N. E. Parks assisted her to her home and Dr. Tallisen was summoned who reduced the dislocation, and the patient is recovering nicely. Some of these days an accident will occur which will be cause for a damage suit either against the town or against the individuals who own the sidewalks. It would be cheaper in the long run for the town to take up the sidewalk question and make arrangements for the public safety at once.-June 3, 1904.

More About MINERVA (MARY) JULIA G. LOUISE HAUSSLER:

Burial: 20 Feb 1922, White Rose Cemetery, Bartlesville, Oklahoma

Cause of Death: pneumonia (Source: *Death Certificate.*)

Marriage Notes for JAMES VAN DYCK and MINERVA HAUSSLER:

In the early 1890s, they lived in Waco, Texas.

More About JAMES VAN DYCK and MINERVA HAUSSLER:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1869, Emporia, Lyon County, Kansas (Source: (1) *Family Records*, Rev. R. M. Overstreet, Presbyterian Hall., (2) Copy of Marriage License, State of Kansas, County of Lyon, Book B, page 66, James L. Van Dyck of Emporia, Kansas, aged 25 years, and Minerva L. Haussler of Emporia, Kansas, aged 21 years, married by R. M. Overstreet, Ordained Minister of Presbyterian Church, on the 25th day of November A.D. 1869 at Emporia, attested by Philip M. Foote, Probate Judge, on the 30th day of November A.D. 1869., (3) Newspaper Article, Married, Thursday evening, November 25th, 1869, at the Presbyterian church, by Rev. R. M. Overstreet, J. L. Van Dyck and Miss Minerva L. Haussler, all of Emporia.)

Children of JAMES VAN DYCK and MINERVA HAUSSLER are:

69. i. JAMES AUGUSTUS (GUSSIE)¹¹ VAN DYCK, b. 10 Mar 1871, Emporia, Lyon County, Kansas; d. 29 Dec 1938, Springfield, Missouri.
70. ii. CHARLES HENRY VAN DYCK, b. 25 Feb 1873, Lewistown, Fulton County, Illinois; d. 01 Jul 1925, Missouri.
- iii. WILLIAM (WILLIE) ALEXANDER VAN DYCK, b. 31 Mar 1875, Havana, Mason County, Illinois (Source: *1880 Census*, Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, William is enumerated as age 5, born in Illinois, date obtained from family records.); d. 09 Jun 1904, St. Louis, St. Louis City, Missouri (Source: *Family Records*, letter from Charles to his mother.); m. EMMA LITTY (Source: *Family documents.*), 13 Feb 1895, Springfield, Greene County, Missouri (Source: *Family documents.*); b. Jun 1878, Missouri (Source: 1900 Census.); d. Unknown.

Notes for WILLIAM (WILLIE) ALEXANDER VAN DYCK:

William detailed in a letter to his mother that he had arranged for the burial of his father, James, in Kansas City, in 1898. William apparently died of consumption (tuberculosis) as described in a letter from his brother, Charles to their mother, in 1904.

More About WILLIAM (WILLIE) ALEXANDER VAN DYCK:

Burial: 12 Jun 1904, Bethlehem Cemetery, St. Louis, Missouri

More About WILLIAM VAN DYCK and EMMA LITTY:

Divorce: Bef. 1898

Marriage: 13 Feb 1895, Springfield, Greene County, Missouri (Source: *Family documents.*)

71. iv. RACHEL IRENE (RENA) VAN DYCK, b. 12 Feb 1877, Aurora, Kane County, Illinois; d. 30 Dec 1927, Houston, Harris County, Texas.
72. v. JOHN FRANKLIN VAN DYCK, b. 08 Sep 1879, St. Louis, St. Louis City, Missouri; d. 14 Jun 1953, Pierre, Hughes County, South Dakota.
73. vi. ANNIE MINERVA VAN DYCK, b. 25 Feb 1882, St. Louis, St. Louis City, Missouri; d. 29 Mar 1923, Bartlesville, Washington County, Oklahoma.
74. vii. MARY (ADA) VAN DYCK, b. 15 Jun 1884, St. Louis, St. Louis City, Missouri; d. 21 Nov 1980, Caney, Montgomery County, Kansas.
75. viii. PHOEBE MAY VAN DYCK, b. 31 Jul 1888, St. Louis, St. Louis City, Missouri; d. Aft. 1953, Oklahoma.

66. THEODORE¹⁰ ROOSEVELT (*CORNELIUS VAN SCHAICK⁹, MARIA⁸ VAN SCHAICK, CORNELIS⁷, LYDIA⁶ VAN DYCK, HENDRICK⁵, CORNELIS⁴, HENDRIK THOMASSE³, THOMAS JANSE², JAN THOMASSE¹*) (Source: (1) Roberts, Gary Boyd. "Ancestors of American Presidents" pub 1989 by Carl Boyer, 3rd in Boston, Massachusetts p. 150, (2) Ohio River Genealogical Database.) was born 22 Sep 1831 in New York City, New York, and died 09 Feb 1878 in New York City, New York. He married MARTHA (MITTIE) BULLOCH (Source: (1) Ohio River Genealogical Database., (2) Roberts, Gary Boyd. "Ancestors of American Presidents" pub 1989 by Carl Boyer, 3rd in Boston, Massachusetts p. 150) 22 Dec 1853 in Roswell, Georgia, daughter of JAMES BULLOCH and MARTHA STEWART. She was born 08 Jul 1835 in Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut, and died 14 Feb 1884 in New York City, New York.

Notes for MARTHA (MITTIE) BULLOCH:

Martha, or "Mittie" as she was more commonly known, was born in Hartford where her mother (also Martha) was visiting a step-son and escaping the blazing summer heat of the family's early home in Savannah. Mittie was initially raised in Savannah, but the family moved to Roswell when she was about five.

Roswell, Georgia, located about about 20 minutes north of Atlanta, was and is the site of Bulloch Hall, the Bulloch Family estate. Mittie's southern roots, her two brothers fought for the Confederacy during the Civil War, brought an added dimension to the Roosevelt household. TR's father did not fight actively in the War, although he supported the Union war effort in many other ways, largely, it is believed out of sensitivity to his wife's relatives. Mittie, surreptitiously sent "care packages" of medicine and supplies to the southern effort.

TR's mother, Mittie, and his first wife, Alice Lee died in the same home, on the same day, a few hours apart. Mittie died of typhoid. This double tragedy, 2 days after the birth of his first child, also named Alice, affected TR greatly. At the time, TR was an Assemblyman in the State Legislature of New York State. He returned there for a few months and then made a temporary career and life change. Leaving his infant daughter in the capable hands of his older sister Bamie, he headed west to Medora North Dakota and for a few years lived his life as a rancher.

Both the impact of TR's southern roots and his experiences after the tragedy of his mother's death, contributed to his understanding of the dynamics of Americans of many walks of life as he served in the various national offices he held during his lifetime.

More About THEODORE ROOSEVELT and MARTHA BULLOCH:

Marriage: 22 Dec 1853, Roswell, Georgia

Children of THEODORE ROOSEVELT and MARTHA BULLOCH are:

76. i. ANNA¹¹ ROOSEVELT, b. 07 Jan 1855, New York City, New York; d. 1931.
77. ii. THEODORE ROOSEVELT, JR, b. 27 Oct 1858, New York City, New York; d. 06 Jan 1919, Sagamore Hill, Oyster Bay, Nassau County, New York.
78. iii. ELLIOTT ROOSEVELT, b. 28 Feb 1860, New York City, New York; d. 14 Aug 1895, Tivoli, Dutchess County, New York.
- iv. CORINNE ROOSEVELT, b. 27 Sep 1861, New York City, New York; d. 17 Feb 1933; m. DOUGLAS ROBINSON, 1882; b. 1855; d. 1918.

More About DOUGLAS ROBINSON and CORINNE ROOSEVELT:

Marriage: 1882

Generation No. 11

67. DONALD VAN DYCK¹¹ FERGUSON (*ELIZABETH MARIA TERESA¹⁰ VAN DYCK, HENRY HERBERT⁹, HENDRICK (HENRY) LAWRENCE⁸, LAURENCE⁷, ARENT⁶, HENDRICK⁵, CORNELIS⁴, HENDRIK THOMASSE³, THOMAS JANSE², JAN THOMASSE¹*) was born 25 Oct 1893 in New York, and died Unknown. He married ELEANOR F. FULLERTON 28 Sep 1922. She was born Abt. 1900, and died Unknown.

More About DONALD FERGUSON and ELEANOR FULLERTON:

Marriage: 28 Sep 1922

Children of DONALD FERGUSON and ELEANOR FULLERTON are:

- i. ANN VAN DYCK¹² FERGUSON, b. Private.
- ii. EDITH ELEANOR FERGUSON, b. Private.

68. ERIC¹¹ FERGUSON (*ELIZABETH MARIA TERESA¹⁰ VAN DYCK, HENRY HERBERT⁹, HENDRICK (HENRY) LAWRENCE⁸, LAURENCE⁷, ARENT⁶, HENDRICK⁵, CORNELIS⁴, HENDRIK THOMASSE³, THOMAS JANSE², JAN THOMASSE¹*) was born 29 Jan

1895 in New York (Source: Records of the Columbia County Historical Society.), and died 1967. He married ELIZABETH BANNON 08 Jun 1918. She was born Abt. 1895 in Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio, and died Unknown.

More About ERIC FERGUSON and ELIZABETH BANNON:
Marriage: 08 Jun 1918

Children of ERIC FERGUSON and ELIZABETH BANNON are:

- i. MARIAN¹² FERGUSON, b. Private.
- ii. FRANCES VAN DYCK FERGUSON, b. Private.
- iii. HENRY BANNON FERGUSON, b. Private.

69. JAMES AUGUSTUS (GUSSIE)¹¹ VAN DYCK (*JAMES LAWRENCE¹⁰, HENRY AZARIAH⁹, LAURENCE⁸, LAURENCE⁷, ARENT⁶, HENDRICK⁵, CORNELIS⁴, HENDRIK THOMASSE³, THOMAS JANSE², JAN THOMASSE¹*) (Source: Social Security Application Record, of son, James; indicated James August.) was born 10 Mar 1871 in Emporia, Lyon County, Kansas (Source: *1880 Census*, James A. was enumerated as age 9, born in Kansas, date and town obtained from family records .), and died 29 Dec 1938 in Springfield, Missouri. He married MARY (MAMIE) LOUISE PERSALL (Source: Social Security Application Record, of son, James Reamo.) 20 Jul 1893 in St. Louis, Missouri. She was born 24 Sep 1875 in Louisville, Kentucky (Source: (1) 1900 Census, 2235 N. Market St., St Louis, Missouri., (2) *1910 Census, Missouri*, St. Louis, 108, 0433, 0020, Mammie, wife, age 34, born in Kentucky.), and died 19 Jul 1917 in St. Louis, St. Louis City, Missouri.

Notes for JAMES AUGUSTUS (GUSSIE) VAN DYCK:

The Emporia News, a newspaper in Emporia, Kansas, reported in August, 1893, that J A Van Dyck of St. Louis, a nephew of the Haussler boys, had arrived in the town and would probably remain there.

More About JAMES AUGUSTUS (GUSSIE) VAN DYCK:
Burial: 31 Dec 1938, Bellview Cemetery, Springfield, Missouri

More About MARY (MAMIE) LOUISE PERSALL:
Burial: 21 Jul 1917, Bethlehem Cemetery, St. Louis, Missouri

Marriage Notes for JAMES VAN DYCK and MARY PERSALL:

In a letter written by Mamie, undated, but on stationery pre-printed Emporia, Kansas, _____ 189__, she indicated that she thought she had the best husband on Earth, that there was no one like him. This was likely to be shortly after they were married.

More About JAMES VAN DYCK and MARY PERSALL:
Marriage: 20 Jul 1893, St. Louis, Missouri

Children of JAMES VAN DYCK and MARY PERSALL are:

79. i. EVA MEI¹² VAN DYKE, b. 04 Aug 1894, Waco, McLennan County, Texas; d. 14 Oct 1936, St. Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri.
- ii. MYRTLE BELL VAN DYKE, b. 18 Aug 1896, St. Louis, St. Louis City, Missouri (Source: (1) *1910 Census, St. Louis, Missouri, 108, 0433, 0020*, Myrtle is enumerated as age 13, born in Missouri., (2) 1900 Census.); d. 10 Dec 1967, St. Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri (Source: *Social Security Death Index*, #068-52-5728.); m. URBAN J. CALIER (Source: *Family Records.*); b. 01 Dec 1895; d. 14 Dec 1962.
- iii. ORVILLE TINDELL VAN DYCK (Source: Social Security Application Record.), b. 13 Nov 1898, St. Louis, St. Louis City, Missouri (Source: (1) *1910 Census, St. Louis, Missouri, 108, 0433, 0020*, Orville is enumerated as age 11, born in Missouri., (2) *Social Security Death Index.*); d. Jun 1974, Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas (Source: *Social Security Death Index*, #512-05-2628.).
- iv. PEARL CENTURY VAN DYCK, b. 1902, St. Louis, St. Louis City, Missouri (Source: *1910 Census, St. Louis, Missouri, 108, 0433, 0020*, enumerated as age 8, born in Missouri.); d. Unknown.
- v. JAMES REAMO VAN DYCK, b. 26 Nov 1903, St. Louis, St. Louis City, Missouri (Source: (1) *1910 Census, St. Louis, Missouri, 108, 0433, 0020*, enumerated as age 6, born in Missouri., (2) Social Security Application Record, indicated November 26, 1904, however, in a letter written by James A. Van Dyck to his parents, October 16, 1904, with all other known children accounted for, he writes of the baby being sick, this being hard on his wife, Mamie. There is no mention of Mamie's pregnancy during this letter which, if 1904 were the correct year of birth, assuming that November 26 is the correct birth date, this would surely have been mentioned. The baby mentioned in the letter is presumably James Reamo Van Dyck.); d. Jan 1969, St. Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri (Source: *Social Security Death Index*, #500-26-4650.).
80. vi. GEORGE WILLIS VAN DYKE, b. 22 Feb 1908, St. Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri; d. 26 Nov 1968, Richmond Heights, St. Louis County, Missouri.
- vii. RAYMOND VAN DYCK, b. 1910, St. Louis, St. Louis City, Missouri; d. 10 Feb 1920, St. Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri (Source: Newspaper Story, indicates he was sent to live with a farmer who mistreated him, then died.).

Notes for RAYMOND VAN DYCK:

On February 7, 1920, Raymond, age 10, was found, alone and near death, at Union Station, in St. Louis, Missouri. He was taken to the City Hospital where he later died. A newspaper account of a courtroom trial regarding the death of Raymond follows: The court room was crowded with women, many of whom wept when James Van Dyck, father of the boy, related the story of hardship and abuse on the Meyer's farm as told to him by Raymond just before the boy died. Van Dyck shed tears as he told of his son's giftless Christmas and it was twenty minutes before he regained his composure sufficiently to conclude the narrative. Van Dyck told of advertising for a home for Raymond and said that, on March 2, 1919, he turned the boy over to Meyers, who then lived at 2245A Howard Street. An agreement, signed by Meyers and his wife, Louisa, was read into the record. It is quoted "We agree to raise, board, and educate nicely, Raymond Van Dyck, with no expense to the family. We also agree to let his parents visit him". "Did Raymond ever complain of mistreatment in a letter to you?", Van Dyck was asked. "No", the father replied. "The boy could not write. The letters I received from Meyers said he was doing well and that he was a good boy. After I learned Raymond was at the hospital here I went to see him. I wrote down what he told me. Raymond said Meyers drove him to the mail box without shoes, beat him, pulled his ears, and did not feed him. Raymond's front teeth were broken out and I asked him how it happened. He told me he was so hungry he ate hard corn and broke his teeth. Meyers hit him with stove wood. He said Meyers would hit him with anything if he did not work fast enough and that once he hit him in the face with a board because he did not know his A B C's. I asked him if he received anything for Christmas and he said that Meyers had candy, nuts, and oranges, but did not give him any." Meyers, called to the stand, said he had kept Raymond in St. Louis a month before moving to the farm ten miles northeast of Portland, in Montgomery County. He denied the accusations of the boy. He said he could not account for the scar on Raymond's hip, his broken wrist, his burned fingers, the absence of half of the middle finger on the left hand, and other injuries. He denied he made Raymond go barefoot and said the boy was given plenty to eat. "He was all right when I put him on the train at Portland and sent him to St. Louis," Meyer asserted. "He was no good and lazy but I treated him like he was my own son." Miss Mary Bond, superintendent of the Social Service Department of the City Hospital, told of a talk she had with Raymond in the hospital February 9, two days after he was found at Union Station by Policewoman Fletcher. "He said he had been with Meyers a year," Miss Bond testified. "He told me he did not get enough to eat and that his feet were frozen when he ran to the mail box without shoes. The shoes given him, cast off by Meyers, were too large and he could not keep them on, he said, and he had to run the half mile to the box or Meyers would pull his ears. He also said Meyers would hit him with a board if he did not work fast enough."

Raymond's death was indicated as a homicide on the records of the Bethlehem Cemetery.

More About RAYMOND VAN DYCK:

Burial: 12 Feb 1920, Bethlehem Cemetery, St. Louis, Missouri

Cause of Death: quick consumption (tuberculosis)

81. viii. ROLAND H. VAN DYCK, b. 18 Feb 1916, Springfield, Greene County, Missouri; d. Feb 1984, St. Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri.

70. CHARLES HENRY¹¹ VAN DYCK (*JAMES LAWRENCE*¹⁰, *HENRY AZARIAH*⁹, *LAURENCE*⁸, *LAURENCE*⁷, *ARENT*⁶, *HENDRICK*⁵, *CORNELIS*⁴, *HENDRIK THOMASSE*³, *THOMAS JANSE*², *JAN THOMASSE*¹) was born 25 Feb 1873 in Lewistown, Fulton County, Illinois (Source: *1880 Census, Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri*, Charles H. enumerated as age 7, born in Illinois, date obtained from family records.), and died 01 Jul 1925 in Missouri (Source: Letter from Alexander Haussler to Rachel Irene Van Dyck Flanagan 2-15-1925.). He married ARMINTA M. HAWLEY 03 Aug 1902 in Springfield, Green County, Missouri (Source: *Family Records*.), daughter of CALVIN A. HAWLEY. She was born 10 Feb 1884 in Arkansas (Source: (1) *1910 Census, Missouri*, indicated she was age 35, born in Arkansas., (2) *1920 Census*., (3) Clarence Lee Van Dyck.), and died 16 Feb 1954 in Eldon, Miller County, Missouri.

Notes for CHARLES HENRY VAN DYCK:

OBITUARY: From Newspapers in Springfield Missouri.

Springfield Republican. Thursday morning, July 2, 1925.

Charles Van Dyke, 51 years old, died yesterday afternoon at his home, 2138 North Robberson Avenue following a lingering illness. He is survived by his widow: one son, Dorsey Van Dyke and one daughter, Miss Goldie Van Dyke. He is also survived by two brothers and three sisters. Funeral arrangements are incomplete but will probably be held from East Avenue Baptist Church with burial under direction of the Herman H. Lohmeyer Undertaking Company.

Thursday evening, July 2, 1925 Springfield Leader.

Funeral services for Charles Van Dyke, who died yesterday afternoon at his home, 2318 North Robberson will be held at 2:30 o'clock Friday afternoon at the home with interment in Bellview Cemetery, five miles northeast of Springfield under the

direction of the Herman H Lohmeyer Undertaking Company.

The deceased was a member of the Modern Woodmen. He is survived by the widow; one son, Dorsey Van Dyke; one daughter, Miss Goldie Van Dyke; and by two brothers and three sisters.

Friday morning, July 3, 1925, Springfield Republican.

Funeral services for Charles Van Dyke, 51 years old, who died Wednesday night at his home 2318 North Robberson Avenue following a lingering illness, will be held this afternoon at 2:30 o'clock from the family residence. Burial will be in Bellview Cemetery five miles northwest of Springfield, under direction of the Herman H Lohmeyer Undertaking Company.

Buried: Belleview Cemetery, which is north of the city of Springfield and approx. 1/2 mi. East of state highway "H" and approx. 1/2 mi. South of state highway "AA" on "Old County Road no. 169".

Just a couple of observations by Clarence Lee Van Dyck-McLaughlin

There seems to be some confusion on the address of their home. The first obit has 2138 North Robberson. The last two had 2318 North Robberson. The address of 2138 North Robberson is correct. In the 2318 address the 1 and 3 have been transposed. In later years there was a house number change for the entire street.

Daughter Miss Goldie Van Dyke was an Adopted child (her name prior to adoption and information are unknown) Her full name was Vivian Goldie Van Dyke, she married Harvey Fry of Eldon, Missouri and they are both buried in the same Cemetery and close to Dorsie Van Dyck.

More About CHARLES HENRY VAN DYCK:

Burial: Unknown, Springfield, Greene County, Missouri

Notes for ARMINTA M. HAWLEY:

Buried: Under the name of "Arminta M. Huff", her headstone is between Charles Henry VanDyck and George C. Huff. Belleview Cemetery, which is north of the city of Springfield and approx. 1/2 mi. East of state highway "H" and approx. 1/2 mi. South of state highway "AA" on "Old County Road no. 169".

More About ARMINTA M. HAWLEY:

Burial: Unknown, Springfield, Greene County, Missouri

More About CHARLES VAN DYCK and ARMINTA HAWLEY:

Marriage: 03 Aug 1902, Springfield, Green County, Missouri (Source: *Family Records*.)

Child of CHARLES VAN DYCK and ARMINTA HAWLEY is:

82. i. DORSIE CALVIN¹² VAN DYCK, b. 27 Jun 1903, Springfield, Greene County, Missouri; d. 21 Jan 1988, Versailles, Morgan County, Missouri.

71. RACHEL IRENE (RENA)¹¹ VAN DYCK (*JAMES LAWRENCE*¹⁰, *HENRY AZARIAH*⁹, *LAURENCE*⁸, *LAURENCE*⁷, *ARENT*⁶, *HENDRICK*⁵, *CORNELIS*⁴, *HENDRIK THOMASSE*³, *THOMAS JANSE*², *JAN THOMASSE*¹) was born 12 Feb 1877 in Aurora, Kane County, Illinois (Source: *1880 Census*, Kansas City, Missouri, Ed. 20, p. 40, line 42, Rachel I enumerated as age 3, born in Illinois.), and died 30 Dec 1927 in Houston, Harris County, Texas (Source: *Death Certificate*). She married SAMUEL FLANAGAN 30 Jul 1892 in Denton, Texas, son of JAMES FLANAGAN and CLEMENZA HALL. He was born 24 Nov 1868 in Bridgeton, Cumberland County, New Jersey (Source: Family Records of Samuel Flanagan.), and died 08 Aug 1953 in Houston, Harris County, Texas (Source: *Death Certificate*).

More About RACHEL IRENE (RENA) VAN DYCK:

Burial: 02 Jan 1928, Forest Park Cemetery, Houston, Harris County, Texas

More About SAMUEL FLANAGAN:

Burial: 10 Aug 1953, Forest Park Cemetery, Houston, Harris County, Texas

Medical Information: Height and weight given on application for insurance policy November 9, 1906

Marriage Notes for RACHEL VAN DYCK and SAMUEL FLANAGAN:

Samuel & "Rena" eloped. They were living in Waco, Texas at the time. Family records indicate they were married in Denton, Texas. Letters indicate they went to Tampico. In Van Buren, Arkansas, they lived at 216 N. 19th St and at 306 Thurston St. They moved to Houston, Texas in December of 1926.

More About SAMUEL FLANAGAN and RACHEL VAN DYCK:

Marriage: 30 Jul 1892, Denton, Texas

Children of RACHEL VAN DYCK and SAMUEL FLANAGAN are:

- i. SAMUEL WEBSTER¹² FLANAGAN, b. 14 Jan 1895, Galveston, Galveston County, Texas (Source: Family Records of Samuel Flanagan.); d. 21 Mar 1964, Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California (Source: *Social Security Death Index*, #455-38-8051, indicated birth date as January 14, 1895.); m. (1) EDITH, 05 Jun 1917, Van Buren, Crawford County, Arkansas; b. Abt. 1895; d. Unknown; m. (2) MILDRED KATHRINE GEBHARD, 14 Jan 1922, Houston, Harris County, Texas; b. Jan 1894, New York; d. 28 Jun 1924, Houston, Harris County, Texas.

More About SAMUEL FLANAGAN and EDITH:
Marriage: 05 Jun 1917, Van Buren, Crawford County, Arkansas

Notes for MILDRED KATHRINE GEBHARD:
She was an accountant working for the railroad

More About SAMUEL FLANAGAN and MILDRED GEBHARD:
Marriage: 14 Jan 1922, Houston, Harris County, Texas

83. ii. JAMES LAWRENCE WILLIAM FLANAGAN, b. 14 May 1897, San Francisco, San Francisco County, California; d. Nov 1978, Van Buren, Crawford County, Arkansas.
- iii. JULIA IRENE AMITA FLANAGAN, b. 12 Feb 1900, St Louis, St Louis City, Missouri (Source: Family Records of Samuel Flanagan.); d. 27 Nov 1933, Austin, Travis County, Texas (Source: *Death Certificate*).
84. iv. JOHN HENRY FLANAGAN, b. 30 Jul 1902, Missouri City, Fort Bend County, Texas; d. 17 Jan 1986, Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas.
- v. WALTER LEROY FLANAGAN, b. 16 Jan 1905, Van Buren, Crawford County, Arkansas (Source: Family Records of Samuel Flanagan.); d. 24 Aug 1980, Bacliff, Galveston County, Texas (Source: *Social Security Death Index*, #467-22-9711.).

Notes for WALTER LEROY FLANAGAN:
Family documents indicate that Walter married and divorced three times. His first wife was named Edna. His second and third wives were both named Dorothy. He had no children.

85. vi. MAE LOUISE FLANAGAN, b. 06 Apr 1907, Van Buren, Crawford County, Arkansas; d. 26 Nov 2006, Dallas, Texas.
86. vii. MARY (OPAL) FLANAGAN, b. 09 Sep 1909, Van Buren, Crawford County, Arkansas; d. 18 Apr 2002, Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas.
87. viii. HARRY EDWIN AUGUSTUS FLANAGAN, b. 26 Oct 1911, Van Buren, Crawford County, Arkansas; d. 29 Mar 1977, Houston, Harris County, Texas.
88. ix. VIRGINIA ANNA BELLE FLANAGAN, b. 02 Jun 1915, Van Buren, Crawford County, Arkansas; d. 27 Dec 1997, Webster, Harris County, Texas.
89. x. MARTHA JEWEL FLANAGAN, b. Private.

72. JOHN FRANKLIN¹¹ VAN DYCK (*JAMES LAWRENCE*¹⁰, *HENRY AZARIAH*⁹, *LAURENCE*⁸, *LAURENCE*⁷, *ARENT*⁶, *HENDRICK*⁵, *CORNELIS*⁴, *HENDRIK THOMASSE*³, *THOMAS JANSE*², *JAN THOMASSE*¹) (Source: (1) Social Security Application Record, of son, Allen, indicated John F. Van Dyck., (2) *Family Records*.) was born 08 Sep 1879 in St. Louis, St. Louis City, Missouri (Source: *1880 Census*, Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, John F. is enumerated as age 8/12 born in Missouri, Enumeration in June, date obtained from family records .), and died 14 Jun 1953 in Pierre, Hughes County, South Dakota. He married (1) MIMIE JANE SMITH (Source: (1) Social Security Application Record, of son, Allen Quentin Van Dyck, indicated Mimie Jane Smith., (2) *Family Records*, indicate Miranda.) 14 Jun 1905 in Ramona, Washington County, Oklahoma, daughter of THOMAS A. SMITH. She was born 12 Mar 1880 in Iowa (Source: (1) *1910 Census*., (2) *1920 Census*., (3) *Family Records*.), and died 08 Aug 1920 in Ponca City, Kay County, Oklahoma. He married (2) ESTELLA MAE COX Abt. 1934, daughter of BEN COX and REBECCA ADKINS. She was born 30 Jul 1880 in Clay City, Clay County, Indiana (Source: Social Security Application Record, 441-36-5256., dated March 28, 1953, Estella Mae Van Dyck, born Estella Mae Cox, July 30, 1880, parents Ben Cox and Rebecca Adkins, employed at Physicians Exchange, 1015 So. 7 St., Ponca City, Oklahoma, mailing address 220 Wayne Ave, Ponca City.), and died Sep 1972 in Ponca City, Kay County, Oklahoma (Source: *Social Security Death Index*.).

Notes for JOHN FRANKLIN VAN DYCK:

1953 OBITUARY: The body of John Franklin Van Dyck, 73, of 220 Wayne (Ponca City) is laying in state at Miles Funeral Home. Funeral services will be held Thursday at 10 a.m. in the First Christian Church. The Rev. Loyal Northcott, pastor of the First Christian Church, will conduct the services, assisted by Rev. C.A. Bachman, pastor of the Church of God. Burial will be in the Ramona, Oklahoma, Cemetery beside the grave of his wife, who died August 8, 1920, and two small sons. Van Dyck's body arrived today (Ponca City) at 3 o'clock from Pierre, South Dakota, where he died Sunday afternoon while visiting relatives. The young Van Dyck came to the territory in 1901 to visit his sister, who lived on Caney River and on October 2, 1902, he bought the thriving business of L.C. Boone who owned the only harness shop in Ramona. The harness

shop was located on the Darb Hosley building on Main Street. Van Dyck was to build a two-story double front press building in the location in 1910. (Still stands, 1971) Having obtained a marriage license from Charles A. Davidson, clerk of U.S. District Court, Vinita, he married Minnie Jane Smith, June 14, 1905. The ceremony was solemnized by the Rev. J.A. Griffiths in the new home of the pastor of the Friends Church. After the ceremony, ice cream and cake were served to the many friends of the couple. The Van Dyck family continued to grow with the growth of Ramona. To this union were born nine boys and one girl in that order. The names of this wonderful family were Walter Franklin, John Webster, Roland Paul, Clarence Alexander, Virgil Thomas, James Henry, Leonard Roosevelt, Wilburn Lawrence, Allen Quinton, and Mary Lorene. All the children survive with the exception of the two boys, Leonard and Wilburn, who died in a tragic barn fire at their home in east Ramona, which occurred October 3, 1918, and daughter Mary Lorene. Van Dyck left Ramona in 1927, having sold his business to William (Bill) Atter, moving to Ponca City, Oklahoma. Twice a year, John Van Dyck, with some of his family, visited Ramona and their many friends until his untimely death.

JOHN VAN DYCK WRITES - In the spring of 1902, I left St. Louis, Missouri, not knowing just where I was going to land to make my home, but thought of this country because I had been in this section when about nine years of age visiting an uncle and, while here as a boy, I was well thought of by all who lived here in a radius of several miles and some of the old settlers are still here who knew me then, they know me better now. I came ten years ago last spring and stayed with a married sister, who lived on Caney River, that summer spending my time on a farm. The 4th day of October, 1902, when Ramona was very small but lively, I bought the Harness Shop, which was owned and run by L.C. Boone, who was a very prosperous young man and from that standpoint I thought I had a business that was worth advancing to the very best of my ability. My means were very small and the capital I had to start with was through the good will of my brother-in-law, F.D. McDaniel, lending me \$200.00. Two years rolled around soon and my stakes were at that time set I thought, but at that time there had to be a change for the better or worse, but the change came for the better. M.A. Black, who a great many people know in this country, brightened my prospects by buying my stock. I then worked for Mr. Black as long as he was in business. He sold out to Wm. Cummings who, being a harness maker, caused me to be out of employment. I then started up in the shoe business in a small way, doing shoe repairing. I was determined to overcome poverty and so decided to be married, which I did June 14, 1905. April 1st, 1906, I purchased the harness business back again, started in business with a stronger determination than ever before. If there has been a human that wanted to do something for the good of Ramona and this vicinity, it has been myself, and the up building of my prosperous present condition has been through the cooperation of the good people that have been my patrons and friends. This country is prosperous. The land is good and can be made better by the cooperation and assistance of man and beast. The community can always be the very best by being friends to one another and assist to the needy; and whatever you do, be in harmony and cooperate with your closest merchants which are at all times at your service. Ramona, Oklahoma, is a place on the map that I have enjoyed prosperity and good health and have had the misfortune to raise five as fine boys as you ever saw. Speaking again of prosperity, I am now the owner of a two-story brick building on main street, a stock of harness and horse goods of all descriptions, a small farm close to town, own the dwelling where I am now living and in possession of some stock on foot, so in all, you may feel sure that I am proud of living and landing in Ramona to make this my home. Remember all these accumulations have been made since I left St. Louis with about \$5.00 and now it would take some hundreds to put me back, so by closing will state that I myself got started on the right track and I am still going on. Wishing everyone reading these lines the best of health, prosperity, a Merry Xmas and a Happy New Year.

Yours Respectfully, John F. Van Dyck · Ramona Herald, December 20, 1912.

More About JOHN FRANKLIN VAN DYCK:

Burial: 16 Jun 1953, Ramona Cemetery, Ramona, Oklahoma

Notes for MIMIE JANE SMITH:

Obituary: Mimie Jean Smith was born March 12, 1880, in the state of Iowa. Departed this life August 8, 1920, at the age of 40 years, 4 months and 25 days. She came with her parents about 17 years ago. June 14, 1905, she married John F. Van Dyck and their home since has been in Ramona, Oklahoma. To this union were born 10 children, all of whom are living except the little ones that perished in a fire some two years ago. Mrs. Van Dyck was converted in her youth and was an earnest, faithful Christian mother. She was of quiet disposition, but true to her conviction of right. Some fourteen years ago she united with the Friends Church and has continued a faithful member. She was indeed "a mother of Israel". Besides the immediate family, she leaves an aged mother, three sisters and three brothers, We extend to the bereaved our heartfelt sympathies. The funeral was from the Van Dyck home near the southeast corner of town and the services were held at the Friends Church. The body was laid to rest in the Ramona Cemetery. - Ramona Herald, August 13, 1920.

More About MIMIE JANE SMITH:

Burial: 10 Aug 1920, Ramona Cemetery, Ramona, Oklahoma

Marriage Notes for JOHN VAN DYCK and MIMIE SMITH:

One of the most horrible and distressing accidents that has ever been chronicled in this section occurred at 10 o'clock, yesterday, Thursday morning when the two little boys of Mr. and Mrs. John F. Van Dyck were burned to death. The little fellows were playing in an outbuilding in which much hay, straw and grain were stored, when they evidently ignited some matches, setting fire to the flammable material. It was not known at first that the children were in the building when the fire was discovered. But on the insistence of Mrs. Van Dyck a search was made while the fire was still in progress, when the charred bodies of the little boys were found in the burning debris. The remains were carefully taken from the burning building and removed to Besetts undertaking rooms and prepared for burial. The little victims were Leonard Roosevelt, Born December 3, 1915 ages 2 years and 10 months, and William Lawrence, born January 5, 1917 ages 1 year 9 months. Funeral services were conducted at the Friends church by the Rev. Griffiths at 5:30 Thursday evening. The remains were laid to rest in

the family lot in the Ramona cemetery the same evening. *note from DAE: apparently the paper had the name of one of the boys wrong; William Lawrence I believe should have been Wilburn Lawrence.

More About JOHN VAN DYCK and MIMIE SMITH:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1905, Ramona, Washington County, Oklahoma

More About JOHN VAN DYCK and ESTELLA COX:

Marriage: Abt. 1934

Children of JOHN VAN DYCK and MIMIE SMITH are:

90. i. WALTER FRANKLIN¹² VAN DYCK, b. 04 Aug 1906, Ramona, Washington County, Oklahoma; d. Unknown.
91. ii. JOHN WEBSTER VAN DYCK, b. 21 Dec 1907, Ramona, Washington County, Oklahoma; d. Unknown.
92. iii. ROLAND PAUL VAN DYCK, b. 26 Sep 1909, Ramona, Washington County, Oklahoma; d. Unknown.
93. iv. CLARENCE ALEXANDER VAN DYCK, b. 28 Jan 1911, Ramona, Washington County, Oklahoma; d. 13 May 1995, Ponca City, Kay County, Oklahoma.
94. v. VIRGIL THOMAS VAN DYCK, b. Private.
95. vi. JAMES HENRY VAN DYCK, b. 01 Mar 1914, Ramona, Washington County, Oklahoma; d. 09 Jun 1971, Torrance, Los Angeles County, California.
- vii. LEONARD ROOSEVELT VAN DYCK, b. 03 Dec 1915, Ramona, Washington County, Oklahoma (Source: *Family Records.*); d. 03 Oct 1918, Ramona, Washington County, Oklahoma.

Notes for LEONARD ROOSEVELT VAN DYCK:

Leonard died in a fire in a barn with his brother, William, around 1919.

- viii. WILBURN LAWRENCE VAN DYCK, b. 05 Jan 1917, Ramona, Washington County, Oklahoma (Source: *Family Records.*); d. 03 Oct 1918, Ramona, Washington County, Oklahoma.

Notes for WILBURN LAWRENCE VAN DYCK:

William died in a fire in a barn with his brother, Leonard, around 1919.

96. ix. ALLEN QUENTIN VAN DYCK, b. 03 Jun 1918, Ramona, Washington County, Oklahoma; d. Oct 1982, Ponca City, Kay County, Oklahoma.
97. x. MARY LORENE VAN DYCK, b. 15 Jul 1920, Ramona, Washington County, Oklahoma; d. 23 Jun 1941, Holland, Ottawa County, Michigan.

73. ANNIE MINERVA¹¹ VAN DYCK (*JAMES LAWRENCE*¹⁰, *HENRY AZARIAH*⁹, *LAURENCE*⁸, *LAURENCE*⁷, *ARENT*⁶, *HENDRICK*⁵, *CORNELIS*⁴, *HENDRIK THOMASSE*³, *THOMAS JANSE*², *JAN THOMASSE*¹) was born 25 Feb 1882 in St. Louis, St. Louis City, Missouri (Source: *Family Records.*), and died 29 Mar 1923 in Bartlesville, Washington County, Oklahoma (Source: (1) *Family Records.*, (2) Cemetery Inscription, White Rose Cemetery, Bartlesville, Oklahoma.). She married LEROY D. MCDANIEL 1900 in Bartlesville, Washington County, Oklahoma. He was born 17 Feb 1873 in Kansas (Source: *1910 Census*, Bartlesville, Oklahoma, indicated age 37, born in Kansas.), and died 22 Dec 1949 in Bartlesville, Washington County, Oklahoma (Source: Cemetery Inscription, White Rose Cemetery, Bartlesville, Oklahoma.).

More About ANNIE MINERVA VAN DYCK:

Burial: 31 Mar 1923, White Oak Cemetery, Funeral held at Bartlesville Christian Church

Notes for LEROY D. MCDANIEL:

According to the 1920 census, Roy was working as a manager for a drinking water company in Bartlesville.

More About LEROY D. MCDANIEL:

Burial: 26 Dec 1949, White Oak Cemetery, Bartlesville, Oklahoma

More About LEROY MCDANIEL and ANNIE VAN DYCK:

Marriage: 1900, Bartlesville, Washington County, Oklahoma

Children of ANNIE VAN DYCK and LEROY MCDANIEL are:

- i. LOUIS LEROY (LEE)¹² MCDANIEL, b. 12 Apr 1901, Kansas (Source: (1) *Family Records of Edna Overbee Flanagan*, birth date from letter written by sister, Ruby, on Lee's 21st birthday in 1922., (2) *1910 Census*, indicated age 9, born in Oklahoma.); d. Unknown.

Notes for LOUIS LEROY (LEE) MCDANIEL:

According to the 1920 census, Lee was working as a truck driver for a drinking water company. His father was listed as a manager for a drinking water company. In letters, Lee sometimes referred to driving the water truck. The company was the Brinkerhoff Water Company. He was driving one of these trucks on September

13, 1921, when his younger brother, Sylvester, age 11, was riding with him. Sylvester jumped off the truck and ran into the path of a taxi, which struck and killed him. Lee wrote to Julia Flanagan, his cousin, regarding how the accident occurred.

98. ii. VIOLET MINERVA MCDANIEL, b. 1904, Bartlesville, Washington County, Oklahoma; d. Unknown.
iii. ORVILLE MCDANIEL, b. 03 Sep 1905, Bartlesville, Washington County, Oklahoma (Source: *1910 Census.*); d. Aug 1971, Carlsbad, Eddy County, New Mexico (Source: *Social Security Death Index.*)
iv. RUBY MARIE MCDANIEL (Source: *Family Records.*), b. 21 Apr 1907, Bartlesville, Washington County, Oklahoma (Source: (1) *1910 Census.*, (2) Letter.); d. 20 Oct 1938, Bartlesville, Washington County, Oklahoma (Source: Cemetery Inscription, White Rose Cemetery, Bartlesville, Oklahoma.); m. F. D. LINVILLE, Bef. 1935; b. Abt. 1905; d. Unknown.

Notes for RUBY MARIE MCDANIEL:

Bartlesville Examiner Obituary, October 20, 1938, "Mrs. Ruby Marie Linville, 31, died this morning at the home of her sister, Mrs. Beulah Fowler, at Fourteenth and Virginia. She had been ill for the past two weeks. Funeral arrangements are incomplete. The body is at the McCallister funeral home. Mrs. Linville is survived by her husband, F. D. Linville; her father, L. D. McDaniel of this city, three sisters, Mrs. Beulah Fowler, Mrs. Violet Cranmer, and Jewel McDaniel, all of Bartlesville, and two brothers, Lee McDaniel of Ketchum and Orvie of Hobbs, New Mexico."

More About RUBY MARIE MCDANIEL:

Burial: 23 Oct 1938, White Rose Cemetery, Bartlesville, Oklahoma
Cause of Death: cancer (Source: *Death Certificate.*)

More About F. LINVILLE and RUBY MCDANIEL:

Marriage: Bef. 1935

- v. ARTHUR (SYLVESTER) MCDANIEL, b. 1910, Bartlesville, Washington County, Oklahoma (Source: *1920 Census.*); d. 13 Sep 1921, Bartlesville, Washington County, Oklahoma (Source: (1) Newspaper article, not dated, indicated that Sylvester was struck by a taxi cab and killed at age 11., (2) Cemetery Inscription, White Rose Cemetery, Bartlesville, Oklahoma.).

Notes for ARTHUR (SYLVESTER) MCDANIEL:

Newspaper account: A fatal accident occurred yesterday afternoon about 5 o'clock on east Second street about twenty-five feet west of the Osage avenue, when a Maxwell taxi owned by Albert Digney and driven by Ray Cutler ran down Sylvester McDaniel, 11-year-old son of Mr. and Mrs. L. D. McDaniel, 112 North Osage Avenue, from which injuries, death occurred about twenty minutes later. According to witnesses, the McDaniel boy, who was riding on an east bound Brinkerhoff Water company delivery truck, driven by his brother, Lee McDaniel, 16 years of age, alighted from the truck a few feet from the scene of the accident and attempted to cross Second street, stepping directly in front of the taxi, which was going west. The taxi, according to witnesses, which was going west at a slow rate of speed, was stopped by Cutler almost instantly, who immediately alighted, and with the help of W. O. Brunsteter, of the Standard Motor company, removed the body of the boy from where it was lodged underneath the car, to the east curbing on Second street, when two physicians and the boy's father were summoned. The victim was then removed into the Standard sales rooms where death occurred some twenty minutes after the accident. According to witnesses, one front wheel of the taxi ran over the boy's neck, breaking it, fracturing the skull, and causing streams of blood to flow from his ears and mouth. The father of the boy arrived in time to see his boy shortly before death occurred. The body was removed to the McCallister Undertaking establishment. The driver of the taxi was immediately arrested and lodged in jail pending investigation. Albert Digney, when seen last night, said Cutler had been in his employ for more than a year and that he had never had an accident while driving, being one of the most proficient and careful taxi drivers in the city. One woman, who saw the accident, said the boy jumped from the water truck, which was going east, and started north across Second street, but that he turned suddenly and attempted to retrace his steps, when he was struck. She said if the boy had continued on across the street as he started he would not have been struck.

More About ARTHUR (SYLVESTER) MCDANIEL:

Burial: Sep 1921, White Rose Cemetery, Bartlesville, Oklahoma

99. vi. BEULAH MCDANIEL, b. 08 Oct 1912, Bartlesville, Washington County, Oklahoma; d. 13 Jan 1997, Bartlesville, Washington County, Oklahoma.
vii. JEWEL MCDANIEL, b. Private.

74. MARY (ADA)¹¹ VAN DYCK (*JAMES LAWRENCE*¹⁰, *HENRY AZARIAH*⁹, *LAURENCE*⁸, *LAURENCE*⁷, *ARENT*⁶, *HENDRICK*⁵, *CORNELIS*⁴, *HENDRIK THOMASSE*³, *THOMAS JANSE*², *JAN THOMASSE*¹) was born 15 Jun 1884 in St. Louis, St. Louis City, Missouri (Source: *Family Records.*), and died 21 Nov 1980 in Caney, Montgomery County, Kansas (Source: Arnold Moore

Funeral Services Records, Bartlesville, Oklahoma.). She married E. (CLYDE) PERRIGO (Source: *Family Records*). He was born Abt. 1884, and died Unknown.

Marriage Notes for MARY VAN DYCK and E. PERRIGO:
They lived in Dewey, Oklahoma

Children of MARY VAN DYCK and E. PERRIGO are:

- i. MINERVA¹² PERRIGO, b. 1905, Dewey, Washington County, Oklahoma; d. Unknown; m. JESSE A. WOODY, 20 Feb 1926, Bartlesville, Washington County, Oklahoma (Source: Marriage Records, Bartlesville, Washington County, Oklahoma 10 624, Minerv Perrigo, age 20, to J. A. Woody, age 29.); b. 14 Jul 1897; d. Oct 1974, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma (Source: *Social Security Death Index*, #440-07-4514.).

More About JESSE WOODY and MINERVA PERRIGO:

Marriage: 20 Feb 1926, Bartlesville, Washington County, Oklahoma (Source: Marriage Records, Bartlesville, Washington County, Oklahoma 10 624, Minerv Perrigo, age 20, to J. A. Woody, age 29.)

100.
 - ii. LESLIE PERRIGO, b. Private.
 - iii. HOWARD PERRIGO, b. Private.
 - iv. MINNIE MAY PERRIGO (Source: *Family Records*.), b. 11 Oct 1917, Oklahoma (Source: *Family Photograph*, "fig."); d. 09 Jul 1921, Bartlesville, Washington County, Oklahoma (Source: *Obituary*.).
 - v. ANNA JULIA IRENE PERRIGO (Source: *Obituary Notice*, Bartlesville.), b. Feb 1921, Bartlesville, Washington County, Oklahoma; d. 09 Apr 1921, Bartlesville, Washington County, Oklahoma.

More About ANNA JULIA IRENE PERRIGO:

Burial: 11 Apr 1921, Ramona Cemetery, Ramona, Oklahoma

75. PHOEBE MAY¹¹ VAN DYCK (*JAMES LAWRENCE*¹⁰, *HENRY AZARIAH*⁹, *LAURENCE*⁸, *LAURENCE*⁷, *ARENT*⁶, *HENDRICK*⁵, *CORNELIS*⁴, *HENDRIK THOMASSE*³, *THOMAS JANSE*², *JAN THOMASSE*¹) was born 31 Jul 1888 in St. Louis, St. Louis City, Missouri (Source: *Family Records*.), and died Aft. 1953 in Oklahoma. She married (1) FELIX COLANDER 14 Nov 1907 in Independence, Montgomery County, Kansas (Source: *Family Records*.). He was born 1850 in Switzerland (Source: *1910 Census*, Montgomery County, Kansas 050 0188 0020, Felix is listed as age 60, born in Switzerland.), and died 17 Dec 1915 in Independence, Montgomery County, Kansas (Source: *Family documents*, a card from Annie to Rena dated December 20, 1915, indicated that Felix had died the last Friday night.). She married (2) CHARLES A. THURSTON 27 Jan 1921 in Bartlesville, Washington County, Oklahoma (Source: *Marriage Certificate*, Her brother, John F. Van Dyck and sister, Annie McDaniel, signed as witnesses.). He was born 24 May 1891 in Ft Scott, Bourbon County, Kansas, and died 17 Feb 1963 in Bartlesville, Washington County, Oklahoma (Source: *Obituary*.).

Notes for PHOEBE MAY VAN DYCK:

In 1925, Phoebe, and her daughter, Louise, were living with her brother, John (as described in a letter to Rachel, written in February 1925 by Alexander Haussler, their uncle).

Marriage Notes for PHOEBE VAN DYCK and FELIX COLANDER:
They were married by S. B. Yeager, Justice of the Peace.

More About FELIX COLANDER and PHOEBE VAN DYCK:

Marriage: 14 Nov 1907, Independence, Montgomery County, Kansas (Source: *Family Records*.)

More About CHARLES A. THURSTON:

Burial: 20 Feb 1963, National Cemetery, Ft Scott, Kansas

More About CHARLES THURSTON and PHOEBE VAN DYCK:

Marriage: 27 Jan 1921, Bartlesville, Washington County, Oklahoma (Source: *Marriage Certificate*, Her brother, John F. Van Dyck and sister, Annie McDaniel, signed as witnesses.)

Child of PHOEBE VAN DYCK and FELIX COLANDER is:

101.
 - i. LOUISE¹² COLANDER, b. Private.

76. ANNA¹¹ ROOSEVELT (*THEODORE*¹⁰, *CORNELIUS VAN SCHAICK*⁹, *MARIA*⁸ *VAN SCHAICK*, *CORNELIS*⁷, *LYDIA*⁶ *VAN DYCK*, *HENDRICK*⁵, *CORNELIS*⁴, *HENDRIK THOMASSE*³, *THOMAS JANSE*², *JAN THOMASSE*¹) was born 07 Jan 1855 in New York City, New York, and died 1931. She married WILLIAM SHEFFIELD COWLES 1895. He was born 1846, and died 1923.

Marriage Notes for ANNA ROOSEVELT and WILLIAM COWLES:

They lived at Farmington, Connecticut and Washington, D.C.

More About WILLIAM COWLES and ANNA ROOSEVELT:
Marriage: 1895

Child of ANNA ROOSEVELT and WILLIAM COWLES is:

- i. WILLIAM SHEFFIELD¹² COWLES, JR., b. 1898; d. 1986; m. MARGARET A. KRECH, 1921; b. 1900; d. 1982.

More About WILLIAM COWLES and MARGARET KRECH:
Marriage: 1921

77. THEODORE¹¹ ROOSEVELT, JR (*THEODORE*¹⁰, *CORNELIUS VAN SCHAICK*⁹, *MARIA*⁸ *VAN SCHAICK*, *CORNELIS*⁷, *LYDIA*⁶ *VAN DYCK*, *HENDRICK*⁵, *CORNELIS*⁴, *HENDRIK THOMASSE*³, *THOMAS JANSE*², *JAN THOMASSE*¹) (Source: (1) Roberts, Gary Boyd. "Ancestors of American Presidents" pub 1989 by Carl Boyer, 3rd in Boston, Massachusetts p. 150, (2) Microsoft Encarta 1994 ed.) was born 27 Oct 1858 in New York City, New York, and died 06 Jan 1919 in Sagamore Hill, Oyster Bay, Nassau County, New York. He married (1) ALICE HATHAWAY LEE (Source: (1) Roberts, Gary Boyd. "Ancestors of American Presidents" pub 1989 by Carl Boyer, 3rd in Boston, Massachusetts p. 150, (2) Ohio River Genealogical Database.) 1880. She was born 29 Jul 1861 in Boston, Suffolk County, New York, and died 14 Feb 1884 in New York City, New York (Source: Ohio River Genealogical Database.). He married (2) EDITH KERMIT CAROW (Source: (1) Roberts, Gary Boyd. "Ancestors of American Presidents" pub 1989 by Carl Boyer, 3rd in Boston, Massachusetts p. 150, (2) Ohio River Genealogical Database.) Dec 1886 in London, England (Source: Ohio River Genealogical Database.), daughter of CHARLES CAROW and GERTRUDE TYLER. She was born 06 Aug 1861 in Connecticut, and died 30 Sep 1948 in Oyster Bay, Nassau County, New York.

Notes for THEODORE ROOSEVELT, JR:

Theodore Roosevelt was the 26th President of the United States. He was the first president to exploit the public dimensions of his office in an age of mass communications, a reform leader at home and a skilled diplomat abroad. In his lifetime Roosevelt became a personal model, particularly for the country's youth, in a way that no public figure has matched. He was one of the most popular presidents in American history. He was educated by private tutors and studied at Harvard University, graduating in 1880 as a member of Phi Beta Kappa and the most prestigious social clubs. Ill health marred his boyhood, and he suffered poor eyesight, attacks of asthma, and nervous digestion, before teenage body-building efforts transformed him into a strong, vigorous young man. After his father's sudden death in 1878, Roosevelt forsook scientific ambitions and developed political interests. After graduation from college, Roosevelt entered politics and abandoned the study of law when, as a Republican, he was elected to the New York State Assembly in 1881. He attracted immediate attention in the press with his upper-class background, colorful personality, and bold independence. In 1884, after serving three years in the Assembly, he left politics briefly, both from grief at the death of his wife and because he had alienated the reform wing of his party that year by supporting James G. Blaine for the presidency. Roosevelt spent the next two years ranching and hunting in the Dakota Territory, which began his identification with the Wild West. He continued to write histories, biographies, and magazine articles, producing more than a dozen books between 1880 and 1900. Back in politics in 1886, he ran unsuccessfully for mayor of New York City, campaigned for the national Republican ticket in 1888, and served as Civil Service commissioner in Washington, D.C., from 1889 to 1895. From 1895 to 1897, Roosevelt renewed political ties and enhanced his fame with his energetic, reform-minded service as New York City's police commissioner. After campaigning for his party's national ticket again, in 1896, he became assistant secretary of the navy and worked to expand and modernize the navy and get the United States into war with Spain over Cuba. The Spanish-American War made Roosevelt a nationally known figure. His volunteer cavalry regiment, which included both cowboys and aristocrats like himself, was dubbed the Rough Riders, and received extensive press coverage. Their charge at the Battle of San Juan Hill in Cuba (July 1898) was the most celebrated exploit of the war. Roosevelt became a popular hero overnight, and his favorite nickname for the rest of his life was the Colonel. He reaped a swift political reward when his party's New York boss, Senator Thomas C. Platt (1833-1910), chose him to run for governor in the face of scandals that threatened a Republican defeat. Enormous crowds greeted the candidate wherever he appeared in the 1898 campaign, and he carried his ticket to a narrow victory. Those crowds and similar outpourings when Roosevelt traveled west to a Rough Riders' reunion, in 1899, propelled him toward the Republican vice-presidential nomination as William McKinley's running mate in 1900. Also, favoring his nomination, was Senator Platt's desire to get him out of New York. Roosevelt was an activist, independent governor, who did not submit to the Republican organization; he responded to popular disquiet over big business and showed his own concern over conservation of natural resources. Gracefully although unwillingly submitting to the vice-presidential draft, Roosevelt demonstrated his energy and popularity again in the 1900 campaign, as he made whirlwind tours appealing to patriotic memories of the war. He had little to do as vice-president, but his inactivity ended with McKinley's assassination in September 1901, when Roosevelt became the youngest president in U.S. history. Roosevelt's entry into the White House changed politics more in mood than in substance. With his vivid personality, ceaseless activity, young family, and social glamor, he became a popular idol, a position he cultivated by careful attention to the press and a flair for the dramatic. On domestic issues he moved cautiously, probably going little further in his first term than McKinley would have done. Well-publicized prosecutions of big businesses earned him acclaim as a trustbuster, and his public mediation of the anthracite coal strike, in 1902, showed sympathies for labor and consumers. One issue on which he did move boldly was conservation, both by publicizing it long before any other leader and by using his presidential powers, often high-handedly, to set aside 125 million acres of western land as national forests. Roosevelt went further after his triumphant election in 1904. Having consolidated his position among Republicans,

he won the nomination without opposition and ran on his record, which he called the Square Deal, to win a big victory over his colorless Democratic opponent, Alton B. Parker (1852-1926). Roosevelt's second term brought two legislative milestones: passage of the Hepburn Railway Rate Act of 1905, which strengthened the powers of the Interstate Commerce Commission, and the Pure Food and Drug Act of 1906, which established the Food and Drug Administration. He later advocated further measures to deal with big business and social problems, but conservative opponents in his own party blocked those proposals. Roosevelt wielded his political power at home for the last time in 1908 by picking his friend, Secretary of War, William Howard Taft, as his successor, engineering Taft's nomination and aiding his election to the presidency. Roosevelt pursued an activist foreign policy from the beginning of his presidency, in keeping with his longtime motto "Speak softly and carry a big stick." Sometimes he moved quietly and delicately behind the scenes, as when he fended off possible German intervention in Venezuela in 1902 and when he worked to preserve the European balance of power in a series of crises between 1904 and 1906. At other times he acted loudly and bluntly, as when he abetted the 1903 revolution in Panama that led to the United States' acquisition of territory for the Panama Canal, and when he proclaimed that the United States had "police power" over Latin America in the Roosevelt Corollary to the Monroe Doctrine (1904). He used both public and private channels in his mediation of the Russo-Japanese War in 1905, which won him the Nobel Peace Prize, the first to go to an American and when he sent a delegation to the Algeciras Conference of 1906 to help settle a conflict between Germany and France over the control of Morocco. Throughout his presidency, Roosevelt labored to strengthen and modernize the armed forces. His secretaries of war, Elihu Root and Taft, introduced the general staff system to the army and streamlined reserve methods. The navy remained a special concern with Roosevelt, and he harried Congress, with partial success, to build more battleships and cruisers. In 1907, he sent America's battle fleet on a voyage around the world, both to impress Japan during a controversy over exclusion of Oriental immigrants and to display the nation's new naval prowess. At the same time, he dispatched Taft to negotiate agreements that appeased Japanese interests in Manchuria and helped defuse the dispute over immigration. Roosevelt left a record of strong diplomacy usually tempered by sensitivity and restraint, and he made his last public appearance as president, in February 1909, when he reviewed the fleet returning from its world cruise. Stepping down from office at the age of 50, younger than most other presidents have been when first elected, Roosevelt went abroad for more than a year, first on a hunting and nature-study safari to Africa and then on a spectacular tour of the European capitals. On his return home in the summer of 1910 he quickly became embroiled in factional fights among Republicans and slowly, but steadily, became estranged from his successor. Roosevelt finally broke with Taft both because he could not abide the new president's inept handling of the split between progressive and conservative Republicans and because he resented his own loss of power. Assuming command of the progressives and advocating farther-reaching economic and social reforms, Roosevelt contested the 1912 Republican presidential nomination, winning most of the primaries but losing at the convention to the same presidential party control he had earlier used to nominate Taft. Charging that he had been cheated of the nomination, Roosevelt bolted to run as the candidate of the hastily formed Progressive party. When he was wounded in an assassination attempt in Milwaukee, Wisconsin (October 1912), he made light of it, saying, "It takes more than that to kill a bull moose." Thereafter, the Progressives were nicknamed the Bull Moose party. Roosevelt outpolled Taft, a tribute to his abiding popularity, but his hopes of winning and establishing a new major party were thwarted. The Democratic nominee, Woodrow Wilson, who also appealed to progressives, carried the election. After his 1912 defeat, Roosevelt spent the last six years of his life in mounting frustration, first over Wilson's enactment of much of his reform program, then over American neutrality after the outbreak of World War I, in 1914, and finally over his own failure to be allowed to raise a division to fight in France after the United States entered the war in 1917. Although he continued to advocate domestic reforms, he increasingly devoted himself to calling for a strong pro-Allied foreign policy and greater military preparedness. Roosevelt was gradually reconciled with his former party opponents, including Taft. He disbanded the Progressives in 1916 to back the Republican nominee against Wilson, and it seemed certain that he would be the party's candidate in 1920. His four sons all fought in World War I, and the death of the youngest, Quentin, in combat as an aviator in August 1918, was a heavy blow. Roosevelt's health deteriorated during the final years of his life, partly as a result of tropical fevers contracted on an expedition to the Amazon region of Brazil in 1914.

More About THEODORE ROOSEVELT and ALICE LEE:
Marriage: 1880

Notes for EDITH KERMIT CAROW:

Edith knew Theodore Roosevelt from infancy; as a toddler, she became a playmate of his younger sister, Corinne. Born in Connecticut in 1861, daughter of Charles and Gertrude Tyler Carow, she grew up in an old New York brownstone on Union Square -- an environment of comfort and tradition. Throughout childhood she and "Teedie" were in and out of each other's houses. Attending Miss Comstock's school, she acquired the proper finishing touch for a young lady of that era. A quiet girl who loved books, she was often Theodore's companion for summer outings at Oyster Bay, Long Island; but this ended when he entered Harvard. Although she attended his wedding to Alice Hathaway Lee in 1880, their lives ran separately until 1885, when he was a young widower with an infant daughter, Alice. Putting tragedy behind him, he and Edith were married in London in December 1886. They settled down in a house on Sagamore Hill, at Oyster Bay, headquarters for a family that added five children in ten years: Theodore, Kermit, Ethel, Archibald, and Quentin. Throughout Roosevelt's intensely active career, family life remained close and entirely delightful. A small son remarked one day, "When Mother was a little girl, she must have been a boy!" Public tragedy brought them into the White House, eleven days after President McKinley succumbed to an assassin's bullet. Assuming her new duties with characteristic dignity, Mrs. Roosevelt meant to guard the privacy of a family that attracted everyone's interest, and she tried to keep reporters outside her domain. The public, in consequence, heard little of the vigor of her character, her sound judgment, and her efficient household management. But in this administration the White House was unmistakably the social center of the land. Beyond the formal occasions, smaller parties brought together distinguished men and women from varied walks of life. Two family events were highlights: the

wedding of "Princess Alice" to Nicholas Longworth, and Ethel's debut. A perceptive aide described the First Lady as "always the gentle, high-bred hostess; smiling often at what went on about her, yet never critical of the ignorant and tolerant always of the little insincerities of political life." T.R. once wrote to Ted Jr. that "if Mother had been a mere unhealthy Patient Griselda I might have grown set in selfish and inconsiderate ways." She continued, with keen humor and unfailing dignity, to balance her husband's exuberance after they retired in 1909. After his death in 1919, she traveled abroad but always returned to Sagamore Hill as her home. Alone much of the time, she never appeared lonely, being still an avid reader -- "not only cultured but scholarly," as T.R. had said. She kept till the end her interest in the Needlework Guild, a charity which provided garments for the poor, and in the work of Christ Church at Oyster Bay. She died on September 30, 1948, at the age of 87.

More About THEODORE ROOSEVELT and EDITH CAROW:

Marriage: Dec 1886, London, England (Source: Ohio River Genealogical Database.)

Child of THEODORE ROOSEVELT and ALICE LEE is:

- i. ALICE LEE¹² ROOSEVELT (Source: (1) Ohio River Genealogical Database., (2) Microsoft Encarta 1994 ed.), b. 12 Feb 1884, New York City, New York; d. 20 Feb 1980, Washington, District of Columbia (Source: Ohio River Genealogical Database.); m. NICHOLAS LONGWORTH (Source: (1) Ohio River Genealogical Database., (2) Microsoft Encarta 1994 ed.), 1906; b. 05 Nov 1869, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio; d. 09 Apr 1931, Aiken, Aiken County, South Carolina (Source: Ohio River Genealogical Database.).

More About NICHOLAS LONGWORTH and ALICE ROOSEVELT:

Marriage: 1906

Children of THEODORE ROOSEVELT and EDITH CAROW are:

- ii. THEODORE¹² ROOSEVELT III (Source: Microsoft Encarta 1994 ed.), b. 13 Sep 1887, Oyster Bay, Nassau County, New York; d. 12 Jul 1944, Normandy, France.

Notes for THEODORE ROOSEVELT III:

He was a decorated hero in both world wars.

- iii. KERMIT ROOSEVELT (Source: Ohio River Genealogical Database.), b. 10 Oct 1889, Oyster Bay, Nassau County, New York; d. 04 Jun 1943, Alaska.
- iv. ETHEL CAROW ROOSEVELT (Source: Ohio River Genealogical Database.), b. 13 Aug 1891, Oyster Bay, Nassau County, New York; d. 03 Dec 1977, Oyster Bay, Nassau County, New York (Source: *Social Security Death Index*, #058-38-7480, issued in New York.); m. RICHARD DERBY (Source: Ohio River Genealogical Database.); b. 07 Apr 1881, New York, New York; d. 21 Jul 1963, Brattleboro, Windham County, Vermont.
- v. ARCHIBALD BULLOCH ROOSEVELT (Source: Ohio River Genealogical Database.), b. 09 Apr 1894, Washington, District of Columbia; d. 13 Oct 1979, Hobe Sound, Martin County, Florida (Source: *Social Security Death Index*, #057-03-2238, issued in New York.; last payment location, Washington, D.C.); m. GRACE STACKPOLE LOCKWOOD (Source: Ohio River Genealogical Database.); b. Abt. 1900; d. Jun 1971, Cold Spring Harbor, Suffolk County, New York.
- vi. QUENTIN ROOSEVELT (Source: Microsoft Encarta 1994 ed.), b. 19 Nov 1897, Washington, District of Columbia; d. 14 Jul 1918, Cambrai, France (Source: Ohio River Genealogical Database.).

Notes for QUENTIN ROOSEVELT:

He died in combat as an aviator in World War I.

78. ELLIOTT¹¹ ROOSEVELT (*THEODORE*¹⁰, *CORNELIUS VAN SCHAICK*⁹, *MARIA*⁸ *VAN SCHAICK*, *CORNELIS*⁷, *LYDIA*⁶ *VAN DYCK*, *HENDRICK*⁵, *CORNELIS*⁴, *HENDRIK THOMASSE*³, *THOMAS JANSE*², *JAN THOMASSE*¹) (Source: Ohio River Genealogical Database.) was born 28 Feb 1860 in New York City, New York, and died 14 Aug 1895 in Tivoli, Dutchess County, New York. He married ANNA REBECCA HALL (Source: Ohio River Genealogical Database.) 1883, daughter of VALENTINE HALL and MARY LUDLOW. She was born 17 Mar 1863, and died 07 Feb 1892 in Tivoli, Dutchess County, New York.

More About ELLIOTT ROOSEVELT and ANNA HALL:

Marriage: 1883

Children of ELLIOTT ROOSEVELT and ANNA HALL are:

102. i. ANNA (ELEANOR)¹² ROOSEVELT, b. 11 Oct 1884, New York City, New York; d. 07 Nov 1962, New York City, New York.
- ii. ELLIOT HALL ROOSEVELT, b. 1889, New York City, New York; d. 1893, New York City, New York.
103. iii. GRACIE HALL ROOSEVELT, b. 1891; d. 1941.

Generation No. 12

79. EVA MEI¹² VAN DYKE (*JAMES AUGUSTUS (GUSSIE)*¹¹ *VAN DYCK*, *JAMES LAWRENCE*¹⁰, *HENRY AZARIAH*⁹, *LAURENCE*⁸, *LAURENCE*⁷, *ARENT*⁶, *HENDRICK*⁵, *CORNELIS*⁴, *HENDRIK THOMASSE*³, *THOMAS JANSE*², *JAN THOMASSE*¹) was born 04 Aug 1894 in Waco, McLennan County, Texas (Source: (1) *1910 Census, St. Louis, Missouri, 108, 0433, 0020*, Eva M. is enumerated as age 15, born in Texas., (2) 1900 Census.), and died 14 Oct 1936 in St. Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri. She married EDWARD AUGUST ISERMAN 1922 in St. Louis, Missouri. He was born 15 May 1894 in St. Louis, Missouri, and died 14 Aug 1972 in St. Louis, Missouri.

More About EVA MEI VAN DYKE:

Burial: 17 Oct 1936, Bethlehem Cemetery, St. Louis, Missouri

More About EDWARD AUGUST ISERMAN:

Burial: 17 Aug 1972, Bethlehem Cemetery, St. Louis, Missouri

More About EDWARD ISERMAN and EVA VAN DYKE:

Marriage: 1922, St. Louis, Missouri

Children of EVA VAN DYKE and EDWARD ISERMAN are:

- i. EDWARD AUGUST¹³ ISERMAN, JR., b. 16 May 1923, St. Louis, Missouri; d. 25 Dec 1944, Battle of the Bulge, Bastogne, Belgium.

More About EDWARD AUGUST ISERMAN, JR.:

Burial: Dec 1944, Luxembourg American Cemetery, Germany

104. ii. GRACE EVELYN ISERMAN, b. 21 May 1925, St. Louis, Missouri; d. 05 Feb 2000.

80. GEORGE WILLIS¹² VAN DYKE (*JAMES AUGUSTUS (GUSSIE)*¹¹ *VAN DYCK*, *JAMES LAWRENCE*¹⁰, *HENRY AZARIAH*⁹, *LAURENCE*⁸, *LAURENCE*⁷, *ARENT*⁶, *HENDRICK*⁵, *CORNELIS*⁴, *HENDRIK THOMASSE*³, *THOMAS JANSE*², *JAN THOMASSE*¹) was born 22 Feb 1908 in St. Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri (Source: (1) *1910 Census, St. Louis, Missouri, 108, 0433, 0020*, enumerated as age 2, born in Missouri., (2) *Family Records.*), and died 26 Nov 1968 in Richmond Heights, St. Louis County, Missouri (Source: *Social Security Death Index, 493-05-8085.*). He married GERTRUDE LUCILLE CATLETT 08 Mar 1931 in St. Louis, Missouri, daughter of ZEPH CATLETT and LUCRETIA KITSON. She was born 03 Oct 1913, and died 20 Jun 2000.

Notes for GEORGE WILLIS VAN DYKE:

More About GEORGE WILLIS VAN DYKE:

Burial: 29 Nov 1968, Mt. Hope Cemetery, Lemay, Missouri

More About GEORGE VAN DYKE and GERTRUDE CATLETT:

Marriage: 08 Mar 1931, St. Louis, Missouri

Children of GEORGE VAN DYKE and GERTRUDE CATLETT are:

105. i. JUSTINE JOAN¹³ VAN DYKE, b. Private.
106. ii. GEORGE WILLIS VAN DYKE, JR., b. Private.
107. iii. DEBORAH ALLEAN VAN DYKE, b. Private.

81. ROLAND H.¹² VAN DYCK (*JAMES AUGUSTUS (GUSSIE)*¹¹, *JAMES LAWRENCE*¹⁰, *HENRY AZARIAH*⁹, *LAURENCE*⁸, *LAURENCE*⁷, *ARENT*⁶, *HENDRICK*⁵, *CORNELIS*⁴, *HENDRIK THOMASSE*³, *THOMAS JANSE*², *JAN THOMASSE*¹) (Source: *Family Records.*) was born 18 Feb 1916 in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri (Source: *Social Security Death Index, #499-07-5039.*), and died Feb 1984 in St. Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri (Source: *Social Security Death Index, 499-07-5039.*). He married GRACE EVELYN ISERMAN 18 Oct 1945 in Arkansas, daughter of EDWARD ISERMAN and EVA VAN DYKE. She was born 21 May 1925 in St. Louis, Missouri, and died 05 Feb 2000.

More About GRACE EVELYN ISERMAN:

Burial: 08 Feb 2000

More About ROLAND VAN DYCK and GRACE ISERMAN:

Divorce: 07 Jul 1958
Marriage: 18 Oct 1945, Arkansas

Children of ROLAND VAN DYCK and GRACE ISERMAN are:

- i. ROLAND EDWARD¹³ VAN DYCK, b. 20 Oct 1946, Lebanon, Laclede County, Missouri; d. 18 Sep 1989, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; m. BECKY CLARK, Private; b. Private.

More About ROLAND VAN DYCK and BECKY CLARK:
Private-Begin: Private

108. ii. SUSAN DIANE VAN DYCK, b. Private.

82. DORSIE CALVIN¹² VAN DYCK (*CHARLES HENRY¹¹, JAMES LAWRENCE¹⁰, HENRY AZARIAH⁹, LAURENCE⁸, LAURENCE⁷, ARENT⁶, HENDRICK⁵, CORNELIS⁴, HENDRIK THOMASSE³, THOMAS JANSE², JAN THOMASSE¹*) (Source: Social Security Application Record, Dated June 26, 1937, indicated Dorsie Calvin Van Dyck, address 629 10th St., Oakland, California, working for the P. J. Walker Co. on Fruitvale Ave, parents: Charles Henry Van Dyck and Arminta Hawley.) was born 27 Jun 1903 in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri (Source: *1910 Census, Missouri*, enumerated as age 6, born in Missouri.), and died 21 Jan 1988 in Versailles, Morgan County, Missouri. He married (1) NITA LOIS STORY 01 Jan 1926 in Lebanon, Laclede Co., Missouri (Source: Clarence Lee Van Dyck, Date of Import: Oct 29, 2005.), daughter of FERNANDO STORY and MARY FRANKLIN. She was born 24 Aug 1905 in Sleeper, Laclede County, Missouri, and died 16 Apr 1984 in Orange, Los Angeles County, California. He married (2) GOLDIE MAY ADKINS (Source: Clarence Lee Van Dyck, Date of Import: Oct 29, 2005.) 11 Dec 1940 in Springfield, Greene Co., Missouri (Source: Clarence Lee Van Dyck, Date of Import: Oct 29, 2005.), daughter of ALFRED ADKINS and MARY BOYER. She was born 08 Jun 1907 in Carter, Oklahoma (Source: Clarence Lee Van Dyck, Date of Import: Oct 29, 2005.), and died 06 Sep 1992 in Kansas City, Missouri (Source: Clarence Lee Van Dyck, Date of Import: Oct 29, 2005.).

Notes for DORSIE CALVIN VAN DYCK:

OBITUARY- Dorsie C. Van Dyck, 84, of 307 N. Olive St., Eldon, died Thursday, Jan. 21, 1988 at Good Shephard Nursing Home in Versailles. He was born June 27, 1903 in Springfield to Charles and Arminta Hawley Van Dyck. On Dec. 11, 1940 he was married in Springfield to Goldie M. Adkins, who survives at home. Mr. Van Dyck had lived in the Eldon area since 1945 and had been employed as a carpenter, He was a member of the Eldon First Baptist Church. Surviving in addition to his wife are a son, Clarence Lee Van Dyck, of San Diego, Calif.; a daughter, Mary Selig of Parkville; four grandchildren; and two great-grandchildren. Funeral services were held at 2.p.m. Sunday at Phillips Funeral Home in Eldon with the Rev. Randall Bunch officiating. Burial was in Greenmore Memorial Park in Barnett. The family suggests any memorial contributions be made to the Eldon First Baptist Church or Eldon Meals on Wheels.

~~~~~  
~~~~~  
Note: This obituary was written by his second wife, Goldie Adkins VanDyck. She told me that she used Clarence Lee VanDyck because she did not want anyone at the church to know that I had changed my name to McLaughlin...Clarence Lee McLaughlin

~~~~~  
~~~~~  
Social Securty records show that he died in Eldon which was where he lived, but he actually died in a nursing home just a few miles away in Versailles.

More About DORSIE CALVIN VAN DYCK:
Burial: Unknown, Barnett, Morgan County, Missouri

Notes for NITA LOIS STORY:
Buried----Eternal Hills Memorial Park, 1999 El Camino Real, Oceanside, California.
Location---Calvary--Section 95 # 4. Died in the hospital of a stroke while on the dialysis machine because of her diabetes.

More About NITA LOIS STORY:
Burial: Unknown, Oceanside, San Diego County, California
Social Security Number: 584-14-5379 California Issue (Source: Clarence Lee Van Dyck, Date of Import: Oct 29, 2005.)

More About DORSIE VAN DYCK and NITA STORY:
Marriage: 01 Jan 1926, Lebanon, Laclede Co., Missouri (Source: Clarence Lee Van Dyck, Date of Import: Oct 29, 2005.)

Notes for GOLDIE MAY ADKINS:
-OBITUARY-
Goldie May VanDyck, 86, of Eldon died Monday, Sept. 6, 1993 at North Kansas City Hospital. She was born June 8, 1907 at Carter, Oalk., to Alfred and Mary Boyer Adkins. On Dec. 11, 1940 she was married in Springfield to Dorsie C. VanDyck, who died Jan. 21, 1988. Mrs. VanDyck had been an Eldon resident since 1942. She was employed with Kraft Foods for several years as a lab technican. She was a member of the Mt. Plasant Christian Church and was a member and officer of

Eldon Chapter 210, Order of the Eastern Star. Surviving her are a daughter, Mary Selig of Parkdale; a step-son, Clarence Lee McLaughlin of San Diego Calif.; a grandson, two step-grandchildren; a great grandchild; and a step-great-grandchild. Visitation will be from 4 to 8 p.m. Friday at Phillips Funeral Home in Eldon. Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Saturday at Phillips funeral Home in Eldon with the Rev. James McGowin officiating. Burial will be in Greenmore Memorial Park at Barnett.

More About GOLDIE MAY ADKINS:

Burial: Unknown, Barnett, Morgan Co., Missouri (Source: Clarence Lee Van Dyck, Date of Import: Oct 29, 2005.)

More About DORSIE VAN DYCK and GOLDIE ADKINS:

Marriage: 11 Dec 1940, Springfield, Greene Co., Missouri (Source: Clarence Lee Van Dyck, Date of Import: Oct 29, 2005.)

Children of DORSIE VAN DYCK and NITA STORY are:

- 109. i. CLARENCE LEE¹³ MCLAUGHLIN, b. Private.
- 110. ii. CHARLES DAVID MCLAUGHLIN, b. Private.

83. JAMES LAWRENCE WILLIAM¹² FLANAGAN (*RACHEL IRENE (RENA)*)¹¹ VAN DYCK, JAMES LAWRENCE¹⁰, HENRY AZARIAH⁹, LAURENCE⁸, LAURENCE⁷, ARENT⁶, HENDRICK⁵, CORNELIS⁴, HENDRIK THOMASSE³, THOMAS JANSE², JAN THOMASSE¹) was born 14 May 1897 in San Francisco, San Francisco County, California (Source: Family Records of Samuel Flanagan.), and died Nov 1978 in Van Buren, Crawford County, Arkansas (Source: *Social Security Death Index*, #462-36-9692.). He married HARRIET VIRGINIA TUCKER 1914 in Van Buren, Crawford County, Arkansas. She was born 20 Jan 1890 in Illinois, and died 27 Oct 1964 in Sweeney, Brazoria County, Texas (Source: *Family Records of Frances Bethea.*).

More About JAMES FLANAGAN and HARRIET TUCKER:

Marriage: 1914, Van Buren, Crawford County, Arkansas

Children of JAMES FLANAGAN and HARRIET TUCKER are:

- 111. i. FRANCES IRENE¹³ FLANAGAN, b. Private.
- ii. JOYCE MARIE FLANAGAN, b. Apr 1924, Houston, Harris County, Texas; d. 1930, Houston, Harris County, Texas.

More About JOYCE MARIE FLANAGAN:

Burial: Unknown, Buried at Forest Park Cemetery, Lawndale, Houston, Texas

- iii. HELEN FLANAGAN, b. 1926, Houston, Harris County, Texas; d. 1926, Houston, Harris County, Texas.

84. JOHN HENRY¹² FLANAGAN (*RACHEL IRENE (RENA)*)¹¹ VAN DYCK, JAMES LAWRENCE¹⁰, HENRY AZARIAH⁹, LAURENCE⁸, LAURENCE⁷, ARENT⁶, HENDRICK⁵, CORNELIS⁴, HENDRIK THOMASSE³, THOMAS JANSE², JAN THOMASSE¹) was born 30 Jul 1902 in Missouri City, Fort Bend County, Texas (Source: Family Records of Samuel Flanagan.), and died 17 Jan 1986 in Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas. He married EDNA OVERBEE 09 Feb 1922 in Fort Smith, Sebastian County, Arkansas, daughter of CHARLES OVERBEE and CYNTHIA HOOPER. She was born 09 Feb 1905 in Fairfield, Wayne County, Illinois, and died 14 Nov 2000 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.

More About JOHN HENRY FLANAGAN:

Burial: 20 Jan 1986, Klein Memorial Park, Tomball, Texas

More About EDNA OVERBEE:

Burial: 17 Nov 2000, Klein Memorial Park, Tomball, Texas

More About JOHN FLANAGAN and EDNA OVERBEE:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1922, Fort Smith, Sebastian County, Arkansas

Children of JOHN FLANAGAN and EDNA OVERBEE are:

- 112. i. CHARLES HENRY¹³ FLANAGAN, b. 12 Apr 1924, Houston, Harris County, Texas; d. 09 Nov 2001, Houston, Harris County, Texas.
- 113. ii. ROBERT EDWIN FLANAGAN, b. Private.
- iii. ELOIS INEZ FLANAGAN, b. 08 Mar 1927, Houston, Harris County, Texas; d. 2002; m. WALTER BYRON ROSE, 15 Jun 1980, Houston, Harris County, Texas; b. 24 Jan 1922, Monroe County, Ohio; d. 12 Apr 1990, Humble, Harris County, Texas.

More About WALTER ROSE and ELOIS FLANAGAN:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1980, Houston, Harris County, Texas

114. iv. ELLEN JEAN FLANAGAN, b. Private.

85. MAE LOUISE¹² FLANAGAN (*RACHEL IRENE (RENA)*¹¹ *VAN DYCK, JAMES LAWRENCE*¹⁰, *HENRY AZARIAH*⁹, *LAURENCE*⁸, *LAURENCE*⁷, *ARENTE*⁶, *HENDRICK*⁵, *CORNELIS*⁴, *HENDRIK THOMASSE*³, *THOMAS JANSE*², *JAN THOMASSE*¹) was born 06 Apr 1907 in Van Buren, Crawford County, Arkansas (Source: Family Records of Samuel Flanagan.), and died 26 Nov 2006 in Dallas, Texas. She married RONALD LINZY DEVIES 21 Apr 1930 in Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana, son of HARRY DEVIES and ALABAMA SAMPLE. He was born 24 Feb 1901 in Corsicana, Navarro County, Texas, and died 10 Nov 1994 in Houston, Harris County, Texas (Source: (1) *Family Records.*, (2) *Social Security Death Index*, #456-20-4647.).

More About RONALD DEVIES and MAE FLANAGAN:

Marriage: 21 Apr 1930, Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana

Children of MAE FLANAGAN and RONALD DEVIES are:

115. i. RONALD LINZY¹³ DEVIES, JR., b. Private.
ii. JUDY KAREN DEVIES, b. Private; m. ROBERT LEE MATHIS, Private; b. Private.

More About ROBERT MATHIS and JUDY DEVIES:

Private-Begin: Private

86. MARY (OPAL)¹² FLANAGAN (*RACHEL IRENE (RENA)*¹¹ *VAN DYCK, JAMES LAWRENCE*¹⁰, *HENRY AZARIAH*⁹, *LAURENCE*⁸, *LAURENCE*⁷, *ARENTE*⁶, *HENDRICK*⁵, *CORNELIS*⁴, *HENDRIK THOMASSE*³, *THOMAS JANSE*², *JAN THOMASSE*¹) was born 09 Sep 1909 in Van Buren, Crawford County, Arkansas (Source: Family Records of Samuel Flanagan.), and died 18 Apr 2002 in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas. She married (1) RICHARD WILLIAM SMITH 04 Jun 1928 in Houston, Harris County, Texas. He was born Abt. 1905, and died Unknown. She married (2) LEONARD D. BERRY Private, son of JOSIAH BERRY and MARGARET BELL. He was born Private.

More About RICHARD SMITH and MARY FLANAGAN:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1928, Houston, Harris County, Texas

More About LEONARD BERRY and MARY FLANAGAN:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of MARY FLANAGAN and LEONARD BERRY is:

116. i. NANCY RUTH¹³ BERRY, b. 23 Jul 1929, Houston, Harris County, Texas; d. 17 Jul 1998, Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas.

87. HARRY EDWIN AUGUSTUS¹² FLANAGAN (*RACHEL IRENE (RENA)*¹¹ *VAN DYCK, JAMES LAWRENCE*¹⁰, *HENRY AZARIAH*⁹, *LAURENCE*⁸, *LAURENCE*⁷, *ARENTE*⁶, *HENDRICK*⁵, *CORNELIS*⁴, *HENDRIK THOMASSE*³, *THOMAS JANSE*², *JAN THOMASSE*¹) was born 26 Oct 1911 in Van Buren, Crawford County, Arkansas (Source: Family Records of Samuel Flanagan.), and died 29 Mar 1977 in Houston, Harris County, Texas (Source: *Social Security Death Index*, #466-05-8032.). He married (1) THELMA RUTH NEEL Abt. 1931, daughter of JOHN NEEL. She was born 12 Oct 1911 in Houston, Harris County, Texas (Source: *Family Records.*), and died Jan 1940 in Houston, Harris County, Texas. He married (2) MARTHA GERTRUDE JESTER 12 Feb 1949 in Houston, Harris County, Texas, daughter of CHARLES JESTER and SALLIE WOMMACK. She was born 29 Dec 1922 in Ashdown, Little River County, Arkansas, and died 10 Nov 1982 in Houston, Harris County, Texas (Source: *Social Security Death Index*.).

More About HARRY EDWIN AUGUSTUS FLANAGAN:

Burial: 1977, Rosewood Cemetery, Humble, Harris County, Texas (Source: *Family Records of Audrey Gail Flanagan.*)

More About HARRY FLANAGAN and THELMA NEEL:

Marriage: Abt. 1931

More About MARTHA GERTRUDE JESTER:

Burial: Nov 1982, Rosewood Cemetery, Humble, Harris County, Texas (Source: *Family Records of Audrey Gail Flanagan.*)

More About HARRY FLANAGAN and MARTHA JESTER:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1949, Houston, Harris County, Texas

Child of HARRY FLANAGAN and THELMA NEEL is:

- i. AUDREY GAIL¹³ FLANAGAN, b. 23 Aug 1933, Houston, Harris County, Texas (Source: *Family Records.*); d. 03 Jan 2001, Houston, Harris County, Texas; m. JACK EUGENE JESTER (Source: *Family Records of Audrey Gail Flanagan.*), 16 Oct 1954, a Methodist Parsonage in Northwest Arkansas (Source: *Family Records.*); b.

26 Feb 1927 (Source: *Family Records.*); d. 1962.

More About JACK JESTER and AUDREY FLANAGAN:

Divorce: 1958, Tyler, Smith County, Texas

Marriage: 16 Oct 1954, a Methodist Parsonage in Northwest Arkansas (Source: *Family Records.*)

Children of HARRY FLANAGAN and MARTHA JESTER are:

117. ii. SHEILA DAWN¹³ FLANAGAN, b. Private.
- iii. HARRY EDWIN AUGUSTUS FLANAGAN, JR., b. Private.

88. VIRGINIA ANNA BELLE¹² FLANAGAN (*RACHEL IRENE (RENA)*¹¹ *VAN DYCK*, *JAMES LAWRENCE*¹⁰, *HENRY AZARIAH*⁹, *LAURENCE*⁸, *LAURENCE*⁷, *ARENT*⁶, *HENDRICK*⁵, *CORNELIS*⁴, *HENDRIK THOMASSE*³, *THOMAS JANSE*², *JAN THOMASSE*¹) was born 02 Jun 1915 in Van Buren, Crawford County, Arkansas (Source: Family Records of Samuel Flanagan.), and died 27 Dec 1997 in Webster, Harris County, Texas (Source: *Family Records.*). She married WILDIE (ALLEN) BROWN (Source: *Cemetery Inscription at Centerville, Texas.*) 03 Feb 1934 in Houston, Harris County, Texas (Source: *Family documents.*). He was born 21 Oct 1911 in Centerville, Leon County, Texas (Source: *Cemetery Inscription at Centerville, Texas.*), and died 01 Feb 1957 in the hospital in Madisonville, Madison County, Texas (Source: *Cemetery Inscription at Centerville, Texas.*).

More About VIRGINIA ANNA BELLE FLANAGAN:

Burial: Unknown, Centerville Cemetery, Centerville, Leon County, Texas

More About WILDIE (ALLEN) BROWN:

Burial: 03 Feb 1957, Centerville Cemetery in Centerville, Leon County, Texas

More About WILDIE BROWN and VIRGINIA FLANAGAN:

Marriage: 03 Feb 1934, Houston, Harris County, Texas (Source: *Family documents.*)

Children of VIRGINIA FLANAGAN and WILDIE BROWN are:

118. i. TALITHA ANN¹³ BROWN, b. 21 Nov 1935, Houston, Harris County, Texas; d. 1993, Sealy, Austin County, Texas.
119. ii. WILDIE ALLEN BROWN, JR., b. Private.
120. iii. PATRICIA LYNNE BROWN, b. Private.

89. MARTHA JEWEL¹² FLANAGAN (*RACHEL IRENE (RENA)*¹¹ *VAN DYCK*, *JAMES LAWRENCE*¹⁰, *HENRY AZARIAH*⁹, *LAURENCE*⁸, *LAURENCE*⁷, *ARENT*⁶, *HENDRICK*⁵, *CORNELIS*⁴, *HENDRIK THOMASSE*³, *THOMAS JANSE*², *JAN THOMASSE*¹) was born Private. She married JOHN RANKIN TREADWELL Private. He was born 10 Jan 1914 in Reklaw, Cherokee County, Texas, and died 04 Mar 1998 in Aurora, Arapahoe County, Colorado.

More About JOHN TREADWELL and MARTHA FLANAGAN:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of MARTHA FLANAGAN and JOHN TREADWELL are:

- i. SANDRA¹³ TREADWELL, b. Private; m. JAY FRANK MYERS, Private; b. Private.

More About JAY MYERS and SANDRA TREADWELL:

Private-Begin: Private

121. ii. JOHN RANKIN TREADWELL, JR., b. Private.

90. WALTER FRANKLIN¹² VAN DYCK (*JOHN FRANKLIN*¹¹, *JAMES LAWRENCE*¹⁰, *HENRY AZARIAH*⁹, *LAURENCE*⁸, *LAURENCE*⁷, *ARENT*⁶, *HENDRICK*⁵, *CORNELIS*⁴, *HENDRIK THOMASSE*³, *THOMAS JANSE*², *JAN THOMASSE*¹) was born 04 Aug 1906 in Ramona, Washington County, Oklahoma (Source: (1) *1910 Census.*, (2) *1920 Census.*, (3) *Family Records.*), and died Unknown. He married VALENTINA SMILGEBICIUS. She was born 1918, and died Abt. 1981.

Child of WALTER VAN DYCK and VALENTINA SMILGEBICIUS is:

- i. WALTER ROMEO¹³ VAN DYCK, b. Private.

91. JOHN WEBSTER¹² VAN DYCK (*JOHN FRANKLIN*¹¹, *JAMES LAWRENCE*¹⁰, *HENRY AZARIAH*⁹, *LAURENCE*⁸, *LAURENCE*⁷, *ARENT*⁶, *HENDRICK*⁵, *CORNELIS*⁴, *HENDRIK THOMASSE*³, *THOMAS JANSE*², *JAN THOMASSE*¹) was born 21 Dec 1907 in Ramona, Washington County, Oklahoma (Source: (1) *1910 Census.*, (2) *1920 Census.*, (3) *Family Records.*), and died

Unknown. He married (1) HELEN Private. She was born Private. He married (2) ROSE JACKALOUSKI Private. She was born Private. He married (3) NELLIE ROBINSON Abt. 1927. She was born 13 Dec 1913, and died 13 Apr 1976 in Coloma, Michigan.

More About JOHN VAN DYCK and HELEN:

Private-Begin: Private

More About JOHN VAN DYCK and ROSE JACKALOUSKI:

Private-Begin: Private

More About NELLIE ROBINSON:

Burial: 1976, Memorial Gardens, Hagers Shore, Michigan

More About JOHN VAN DYCK and NELLIE ROBINSON:

Marriage: Abt. 1927

Child of JOHN VAN DYCK and ROSE JACKALOUSKI is:

- i. BARBARA ANN¹³ VAN DYCK, b. Private.

Children of JOHN VAN DYCK and NELLIE ROBINSON are:

- ii. JOHN ROBINSON (J.R.)¹³ VAN DYCK, b. 11 Aug 1928, Michigan; d. Jun 1990, Michigan.
122. iii. JO ANN VAN DYCK, b. Private.
123. iv. ROBERT (DEAN) VAN DYCK, b. Private.

92. ROLAND PAUL¹² VAN DYCK (*JOHN FRANKLIN*¹¹, *JAMES LAWRENCE*¹⁰, *HENRY AZARIAH*⁹, *LAURENCE*⁸, *LAURENCE*⁷, *ARENT*⁶, *HENDRICK*⁵, *CORNELIS*⁴, *HENDRIK THOMASSE*³, *THOMAS JANSE*², *JAN THOMASSE*¹) was born 26 Sep 1909 in Ramona, Washington County, Oklahoma (Source: (1) *1920 Census.*, (2) *Family documents.*), and died Unknown. He married JEANNETTE HARTHORN Private. She was born Private.

More About ROLAND VAN DYCK and JEANNETTE HARTHORN:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of ROLAND VAN DYCK and JEANNETTE HARTHORN are:

124. i. ROBERT PAUL¹³ VAN DYCK, b. Private.
- ii. JUANITA MAE VAN DYCK, b. Private.
- iii. SALLY ANN VAN DYCK, b. Private; m. BROWN, Private; b. Private.

More About BROWN and SALLY VAN DYCK:

Private-Begin: Private

93. CLARENCE ALEXANDER¹² VAN DYCK (*JOHN FRANKLIN*¹¹, *JAMES LAWRENCE*¹⁰, *HENRY AZARIAH*⁹, *LAURENCE*⁸, *LAURENCE*⁷, *ARENT*⁶, *HENDRICK*⁵, *CORNELIS*⁴, *HENDRIK THOMASSE*³, *THOMAS JANSE*², *JAN THOMASSE*¹) was born 28 Jan 1911 in Ramona, Washington County, Oklahoma (Source: (1) *1920 Census.*, (2) *Family documents.*), and died 13 May 1995 in Ponca City, Kay County, Oklahoma. He married JOSEPHINE (JO) LENORA MURPHY 30 Sep 1934 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana, daughter of ISAAC MURPHY and SARAH PHILLIPS. She was born 12 Sep 1914 in Lowrey, Cherokee County, Oklahoma, and died Abt. 1999.

More About CLARENCE ALEXANDER VAN DYCK:

Burial: 16 May 1995, Odd Fellows Cemetery, Ponca City, Oklahoma

More About CLARENCE VAN DYCK and JOSEPHINE MURPHY:

Marriage: 30 Sep 1934, South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana

Children of CLARENCE VAN DYCK and JOSEPHINE MURPHY are:

- i. VICTOR ALLEN¹³ VAN DYCK, b. 12 Jan 1936, Benton Harbor, Berrien County, Michigan; d. Dec 1978, Ponca City, Kay County, Oklahoma (Source: *Social Security Death Index*, 444-32-8777.); m. EVELYN DOLLARHIDE, Private; b. Private.

More About VICTOR VAN DYCK and EVELYN DOLLARHIDE:

Private-Begin: Private

- ii. SYBIL JEAN VAN DYCK, b. Private; m. LARRY STEVENSON, Private; b. Private.

More About LARRY STEVENSON and SYBIL VAN DYCK:
Private-Begin: Private

- iii. JERRY WAYNE VAN DYCK, b. Private; m. GERLETA WYNN, Private; b. Private.

More About JERRY VAN DYCK and GERLETA WYNN:
Private-Begin: Private

- iv. STANLEY RAY VAN DYCK, b. Private; m. JACQUITA, Private; b. Private.

More About STANLEY VAN DYCK and JACQUITA:
Private-Begin: Private

- v. MYRNA JO VAN DYCK, b. Private; m. ROBERT SLOAN, Private; b. Private.

More About ROBERT SLOAN and MYRNA VAN DYCK:
Private-Begin: Private

94. VIRGIL THOMAS¹² VAN DYCK (*JOHN FRANKLIN*¹¹, *JAMES LAWRENCE*¹⁰, *HENRY AZARIAH*⁹, *LAURENCE*⁸, *LAURENCE*⁷, *ARENT*⁶, *HENDRICK*⁵, *CORNELIS*⁴, *HENDRIK THOMASSE*³, *THOMAS JANSE*², *JAN THOMASSE*¹) was born Private. He married JANICE MARIE HARRIS Private. She was born Private.

More About VIRGIL VAN DYCK and JANICE HARRIS:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of VIRGIL VAN DYCK and JANICE HARRIS are:

- i. SANDRA JOYCE¹³ VAN DYCK, b. Private; m. CHARLES BOX, Private; b. Private.

More About CHARLES BOX and SANDRA VAN DYCK:
Private-Begin: Private

- ii. ROGER (BUD) THOMAS VAN DYCK, b. Private; m. (1) BONNIE HAGER, Private; b. Private; m. (2) VICKIE ANN DAIGLE, Private; b. Private.

More About ROGER VAN DYCK and BONNIE HAGER:
Private-Begin: Private

More About ROGER VAN DYCK and VICKIE DAIGLE:
Private-Begin: Private

- iii. FRANCIS CAROL VAN DYCK, b. Private; m. FRED SMITH, Private; b. Private.

More About FRED SMITH and FRANCIS VAN DYCK:
Private-Begin: Private

- iv. WILLIAM (CLARK) VAN DYCK, b. Private; m. ELIZABETH ANNE STEWART, Private; b. Private.

More About WILLIAM VAN DYCK and ELIZABETH STEWART:
Private-Begin: Private

- v. CYNTHIA (CINDY) LYNN VAN DYCK, b. Private; m. BRUCE FALER, Private; b. Private.

More About BRUCE FALER and CYNTHIA VAN DYCK:
Private-Begin: Private

95. JAMES HENRY¹² VAN DYCK (*JOHN FRANKLIN*¹¹, *JAMES LAWRENCE*¹⁰, *HENRY AZARIAH*⁹, *LAURENCE*⁸, *LAURENCE*⁷, *ARENT*⁶, *HENDRICK*⁵, *CORNELIS*⁴, *HENDRIK THOMASSE*³, *THOMAS JANSE*², *JAN THOMASSE*¹) was born 01 Mar 1914 in Ramona, Washington County, Oklahoma (Source: (1) *1920 Census.*, (2) *Family documents.*), and died 09 Jun 1971 in Torrance, Los Angeles County, California. He married MARYON VIRGINIA (GINGER) LOCKE. She was born 29 Mar 1923 in Bridgeport, Texas, and died 03 Oct 1995 in Upland, California.

Notes for JAMES HENRY VAN DYCK:

Per Beryl Van Dyck, April 2001. He was a high school band director in Torrance, California.

Children of JAMES VAN DYCK and MARYON LOCKE are:

- i. RONALD DOUGLAS¹³ VAN DYCK, b. Private.
- ii. DEBORAH LORENE VAN DYCK, b. Private.
- iii. TERESA LOLENE VAN DYCK, b. Private.
- iv. REBECCA LARAINÉ VAN DYCK, b. 16 Aug 1951, Torrance, California; d. 10 Dec 1951, Pasadena, California.
125. v. REBECCA LOUISE VAN DYCK, b. Private.
- vi. RAMONA LEIGH VAN DYCK, b. Private.
- vii. MARLENE LOCKE VAN DYCK, b. Private.

96. ALLEN QUENTIN¹² VAN DYCK (*JOHN FRANKLIN¹¹, JAMES LAWRENCE¹⁰, HENRY AZARIAH⁹, LAURENCE⁸, LAURENCE⁷, ARENT⁶, HENDRICK⁵, CORNELIS⁴, HENDRIK THOMASSE³, THOMAS JANSE², JAN THOMASSE¹*) (Source: *Family Records*.) was born 03 Jun 1918 in Ramona, Washington County, Oklahoma (Source: (1) *Social Security Death Index*, #447-09-2887., (2) *1910 Census*., (3) *1920 Census*.), and died Oct 1982 in Ponca City, Kay County, Oklahoma (Source: *Social Security Death Index*, # 447-09-2887, issued in Oklahoma.). He married BERYL ORA WATTS Private. She was born Private.

Notes for ALLEN QUENTIN VAN DYCK:

Allen was a painter and a paper hanger by trade and then became a letter carrier and retired from the U.S. Post Office in 1978. He also had a great love of music. He played the cornet and was in the 309th Army Band during WWII. He was the choir director for our church for 16 years. Beryl Van Dyck, April 2001

More About ALLEN QUENTIN VAN DYCK:

Cause of Death: cancer

More About ALLEN VAN DYCK and BERYL WATTS:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of ALLEN VAN DYCK and BERYL WATTS are:

126. i. DARRELLE ANN¹³ VAN DYCK, b. Private.
127. ii. DENISE LYNN VAN DYCK, b. Private.

97. MARY LORENE¹² VAN DYCK (*JOHN FRANKLIN¹¹, JAMES LAWRENCE¹⁰, HENRY AZARIAH⁹, LAURENCE⁸, LAURENCE⁷, ARENT⁶, HENDRICK⁵, CORNELIS⁴, HENDRIK THOMASSE³, THOMAS JANSE², JAN THOMASSE¹*) was born 15 Jul 1920 in Ramona, Washington County, Oklahoma (Source: *Family Records*.), and died 23 Jun 1941 in Holland, Ottawa County, Michigan. She married ALFRED (AL) WOLTERS 08 Sep 1939 in Holland, Michigan. He was born 18 Oct 1918, and died 25 Jul 1941.

More About ALFRED WOLTERS and MARY VAN DYCK:

Marriage: 08 Sep 1939, Holland, Michigan

Child of MARY VAN DYCK and ALFRED WOLTERS is:

128. i. FRED¹³ WOLTERS, b. Private.

98. VIOLET MINERVA¹² MCDANIEL (*ANNIE MINERVA¹¹ VAN DYCK, JAMES LAWRENCE¹⁰, HENRY AZARIAH⁹, LAURENCE⁸, LAURENCE⁷, ARENT⁶, HENDRICK⁵, CORNELIS⁴, HENDRIK THOMASSE³, THOMAS JANSE², JAN THOMASSE¹*) was born 1904 in Bartlesville, Washington County, Oklahoma (Source: (1) *Family Records of Edna Overbee Flanagan*., (2) *1910 Census*, indicated age 6, born in Oklahoma.), and died Unknown. She married CHARLES WESLEY CRANMER 11 Jan 1920 in Bartlesville, Washington County, Oklahoma (Source: *Marriage Certificate*.), son of CHARLES CRANMER. He was born 1900 in Oklahoma, and died Unknown.

Notes for VIOLET MINERVA MCDANIEL:

In a letter to Julia Flanagan from Ruby McDaniel dated March 13, 1922, Ruby indicated that Violet had a baby boy born Monday. The previous Monday to that date would be March 7, 1921.

More About CHARLES CRANMER and VIOLET MCDANIEL:

Marriage: 11 Jan 1920, Bartlesville, Washington County, Oklahoma (Source: *Marriage Certificate*.)

Child of VIOLET MCDANIEL and CHARLES CRANMER is:

- i. CLINTON S.¹³ CRANMER, b. Private.

99. BEULAH¹² MCDANIEL (*ANNIE MINERVA¹¹ VAN DYCK, JAMES LAWRENCE¹⁰, HENRY AZARIAH⁹, LAURENCE⁸, LAURENCE⁷, ARENT⁶, HENDRICK⁵, CORNELIS⁴, HENDRIK THOMASSE³, THOMAS JANSE², JAN THOMASSE¹*) (Source: *Family Records*.) was born 08 Oct 1912 in Bartlesville, Washington County, Oklahoma (Source: *1920 Census*.), and died 13 Jan 1997 in Bartlesville, Washington County, Oklahoma (Source: *Social Security Death Index*, #441-10-7209.). She married LESLIE E. FOWLER 05 Feb 1935 in Bartlesville, Washington County, Oklahoma. He was born 23 Sep 1909, and died 17 Dec 1992 in Bartlesville, Washington County, Oklahoma (Source: *Social Security Death Index*, #442-07-9612.).

More About LESLIE FOWLER and BEULAH MCDANIEL:
Marriage: 05 Feb 1935, Bartlesville, Washington County, Oklahoma

Child of BEULAH MCDANIEL and LESLIE FOWLER is:

- i. ROANE¹³ FOWLER, b. Private.

100. LESLIE¹² PERRIGO (*MARY (ADA)¹¹ VAN DYCK, JAMES LAWRENCE¹⁰, HENRY AZARIAH⁹, LAURENCE⁸, LAURENCE⁷, ARENT⁶, HENDRICK⁵, CORNELIS⁴, HENDRIK THOMASSE³, THOMAS JANSE², JAN THOMASSE¹*) was born Private.

Child of LESLIE PERRIGO is:

- i. ROLLAND DEAN¹³ PERRIGO, b. 23 Apr 1935, Dewey, Washington County, Oklahoma; d. 03 Oct 1935, Dewey, Washington County, Oklahoma (Source: Cemetery Inscription.).

More About ROLLAND DEAN PERRIGO:
Burial: 05 Oct 1935, Dewey Cemetery, Dewey, Oklahoma

101. LOUISE¹² COLANDER (*PHOEBE MAY¹¹ VAN DYCK, JAMES LAWRENCE¹⁰, HENRY AZARIAH⁹, LAURENCE⁸, LAURENCE⁷, ARENT⁶, HENDRICK⁵, CORNELIS⁴, HENDRIK THOMASSE³, THOMAS JANSE², JAN THOMASSE¹*) was born Private. She married SYDNEY SMITH Private. He died Unknown.

More About SYDNEY SMITH and LOUISE COLANDER:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of LOUISE COLANDER and SYDNEY SMITH is:

- i. JACK¹³ SMITH, b. Private.

102. ANNA (ELEANOR)¹² ROOSEVELT (*ELLIOTT¹¹, THEODORE¹⁰, CORNELIUS VAN SCHAICK⁹, MARIA⁸ VAN SCHAICK, CORNELIS⁷, LYDIA⁶ VAN DYCK, HENDRICK⁵, CORNELIS⁴, HENDRIK THOMASSE³, THOMAS JANSE², JAN THOMASSE¹*) (Source: Roberts, Gary Boyd. "Ancestors of American Presidents" pub 1989 by Carl Boyer, 3rd in Boston, Massachusetts p. 156) was born 11 Oct 1884 in New York City, New York, and died 07 Nov 1962 in New York City, New York. She married FRANKLIN DELANO ROOSEVELT (Source: (1) Ohio River Genealogical Database., (2) Roberts, Gary Boyd. "Ancestors of American Presidents" pub 1989 by Carl Boyer, 3rd in Boston, Massachusetts p. 156) 17 Mar 1905 in New York City, New York (Source: Ohio River Genealogical Database.), son of JAMES ROOSEVELT and SARA DELANO. He was born 30 Jan 1882 in Hyde Park, Dutchess County, New York (Source: Ohio River Genealogical Database.), and died 12 Apr 1945 in Warm Springs, Meriwether County, Georgia.

Notes for ANNA (ELEANOR) ROOSEVELT:

She was the first lady of the United States, prominent in her own right as a social activist, author, lecturer, and United States representative to the United Nations. She was a niece of President Theodore Roosevelt. Her mother died when she was eight, her father when she was ten. She then lived with her maternal grandmother and, at the age of 15, was sent to a boarding school in England. On her return home, she did social work in New York before marrying her distant cousin, Franklin Roosevelt. The couple's domestic life was dominated by Franklin's mother, and Franklin avoided involvement in the management of their home or the discipline of their five children. Eleanor's discovery of Franklin's affair with her social secretary, Lucy Page Mercer (1891-1948), in 1918, was a turning point in their marriage. Although the affair ended when Franklin refused a divorce, Eleanor resolved to have a career of her own. Determination became a necessity when Franklin was stricken with poliomyelitis after his unsuccessful bid for the vice-presidency in 1920. Eleanor became active in Democratic party politics in the 1920s as a means of keeping her handicapped husband's political career alive. When he was elected to the presidency in 1932, she continued to assist him and, though she held no office, she soon became an influential figure in his administration. The Great Depression broadened Eleanor's concerns. During the 1930s, she sponsored an experiment at Arthurdale, West Virginia, designed to bring small-scale manufacturing to impoverished coal miners in a self-sustaining community. Widespread unemployment, particularly among youth, led to her support of the New Deal's National Youth Administration, a program for youth employment, and of the leftist-dominated American Youth Congress. More liberal than the president, she worked to promote racial equality, and in a famous incident, resigned from the Daughters of the American Revolution when the black singer Marian Anderson was denied the use of their facilities. During World War II she

visited American soldiers around the world, championed desegregation of the armed forces, and, at the war's end, urged admission to Palestine of Jewish refugees from Europe. Following the death of her husband, in 1945, Eleanor was a founder, in 1947, of the Americans for Democratic Action, a liberal group within the Democratic party and, during the 1950s, she was a strong supporter of party leader Adlai Stevenson. As a U.S. delegate to the UN from 1945 to 1953, she was chairperson of the commission that drafted the Universal Declaration of Human Rights. She was the author of "My Day," a widely read newspaper column, and of numerous books, including "It's Up to the Women" (1933) and "This I Remember" (1949).

Notes for FRANKLIN DELANO ROOSEVELT:

He was the 32nd President of the United States and was elected for an unprecedented four terms. He is considered to be one of the 20th century's most skillful political leaders. His New Deal program, a response to the Great Depression, utilized the federal government as an instrument of social and economic change in contrast to its traditionally passive role. Then, in World War II, he led the Allies in their defeat of the Axis powers. His father, a semiretired railway executive, was a cousin of Theodore Roosevelt, the 26th president of the U.S. Although they were not wealthy, by late 19th-century standards, the Roosevelts of Hyde Park led a comfortable, gracious existence, and young Franklin's life was sheltered; he was educated by governesses and indulged by his father. A handsome youth, he was an excellent athlete, expert at boating and swimming, and he also collected stamps, birds, and ship models -- hobbies that he pursued all his life. His formal education began at the Groton School in Massachusetts, where the headmaster, Endicott Peabody (1857-1944), stressed to his wealthy young students their obligation toward those who were less fortunate in society. After graduation from Harvard University in 1904, Franklin attended Columbia University Law School without taking a degree and was admitted to the New York State bar in 1907. Despite his widowed mother's objections, he married a distant cousin, in a gala society wedding at which President Theodore Roosevelt gave the bride away. Franklin's political career began with his election to the New York State Senate as a Democrat in 1910. He quickly gained the national limelight as the leader of an upstate coalition that fought the influence of New York City's Democratic machine. His support of Woodrow Wilson's candidacy as the Democratic presidential nominee in 1912 resulted in his appointment to the post of assistant secretary of the navy, which he held during World War I. James M. Cox of Ohio, the party's 1920 nominee for the presidency, chose Franklin as his running mate because of his family name, but the Cox-Roosevelt ticket proved to be no match for the Republicans under Warren G. Harding. Franklin faced the greatest personal crisis of his life when he was stricken by poliomyelitis at his Canadian summer home on Campobello Island, New Brunswick, in 1921. He veiled his deep physical agony with a cheerful demeanor and rejected his mother's advice that he abandon politics and become a country squire at Hyde Park. Encouraged by Eleanor and his dedicated political mentor, Louis McHenry Howe (1871-1936), he resumed his career by nominating Alfred E. Smith for the presidency at the Democratic convention in 1924 and again in 1928, when Smith won the party's nomination. The Democratic party of the 1920s was deeply divided between Protestant, rural voters, who favored Prohibition, and urban Roman Catholics, who opposed it. Anxious to win the New York State electoral vote, Smith persuaded Franklin to campaign for the governorship, given the latter's strong upstate appeal. Roosevelt, deeply in debt and disabled by polio, won a narrow victory, while Smith was defeated by Herbert Hoover. During two terms as governor of New York (1928-32), Franklin established a reputation as a reforming progressive in the Theodore Roosevelt tradition and as a champion of relief for impoverished upstate farmers. His greatest struggle -- for control of the Saint Lawrence River waterpower resource by the state rather than private utilities -- aimed at providing cheaper electricity for the rural consumer. With the outbreak of the Great Depression, he identified himself with the urban relief cause by appointing Harry Hopkins to head the Temporary Emergency Relief Administration. As the depression deepened, he assembled the "Brains Trust," a group of faculty members from Columbia University, to formulate with him a comprehensive program for resolving the economic collapse that had begun in 1929. With the aid of a progressive-southern Democratic coalition in 1932, Franklin won the party's presidential nomination, then easily defeated Hoover in the national election. Franklin's promise of "a New Deal for the American people" foreshadowed a revolutionary extension of federal power into the nation's everyday life. His first three months in office, known as the Hundred Days, were marked by innovative legislation originating in the executive branch. In a period of massive unemployment (25 percent of the work force), a collapsed stock market, thousands of bank closings for lack of liquidity, and agricultural prices that had fallen below the cost of production, Congress, at Franklin's request, passed a series of emergency measures calculated to provide liquidity for banking institutions and relief for the individual and to prevent business bankruptcy. Further, abandonment of the gold standard, in 1933, had the effect of devaluating the dollar in international markets. In addition to relief measures, such as creation of the Works Progress Administration under the direction of Harry Hopkins, the New Deal aimed at long-range economic solutions to problems stemming from World War I. The farm depression, a result of overproduction, had begun in 1921, and sent millions to the cities during the 1920s; Franklin regarded it as the root cause of the economic collapse of the late 1920s. He responded with a broad agricultural program framed by the Agricultural Adjustment Acts of 1933 and 1938. This legislation introduced production controls for certain basic commodities, including corn, cotton, wheat, tobacco, and hogs, in order to create a balance between supply and demand; it promoted reforestation and conservation and provided subsidy payments for curtailed planting; and it utilized the concept of an ever-normal granary, balancing crop surplus against lean years. Creation of the Tennessee Valley Authority in 1933 benefited one of the nation's most impoverished areas. This multipurpose development included federal construction of dams to harness cheap hydroelectric power, water management, improvement of farming techniques and river navigation, and the construction of hospitals and schools. New industries, attracted by cheap electricity and labor, diversified the southern economy. Although Franklin's ties to the city and organized labor were never strong, many New Deal measures alienated the business community at the same time they attracted the urban minorities and the labor movement into the orbit of the Democratic party. The National Industrial Recovery Act (NIRA, 1933) began as an industrial stabilization scheme designed to eliminate cutthroat practices and maintain prices. Section 7a of the law, which promoted labor unionization, alienated conservative business people, however. Strict securities-issuance and stock exchange regulation, enforced by a newly created Securities and Exchange Commission, intensified business opposition. Benefits provided by the Social Security Act, by unemployment insurance

legislation, and by the Fair Labor Standards Act of 1938, attracted workers' support. In 1935 and 1936 the traditional-minded U.S. Supreme Court struck at key New Deal measures by declaring provisions of both the NIRA and the Agricultural Adjustment Act unconstitutional. After winning a resounding victory over Alfred M. Landon in the 1936 presidential election, Roosevelt tried to neutralize the Court by proposing the appointment of new justices, but Congress rejected this "court-packing" plan in 1937. In the ensuing years, a congressional coalition of conservative Republicans and Democrats, fearful of growing federal spending in the 1937-38 depression and anxious to curtail expansion of federal power into areas traditionally reserved to the states, checked the New Deal's momentum. The imminence of war in Europe, followed by U.S. involvement, drew attention away from the president's domestic defeats and made possible his victories over Republican candidates Wendell L. Willkie in 1940 and Thomas E. Dewey in 1944. Franklin was a pragmatist in his diplomatic views in the inter war period. Although he had been a supporter of Woodrow Wilson, he abandoned Wilson's internationalist ideas when the country turned to isolationism in the 1920s. Then, in the late 1930s, spurred by Adolf Hitler's aggression in Europe and Japanese expansionism in the Pacific, Franklin moved the United States back toward engagement in world affairs. He was restrained, however, by the persistence of strong isolationist sentiment among the voters and by congressional passage of a series of neutrality laws intended to prevent American involvement in a second world war. Roosevelt won the contest when, alarmed by Germany's defeat of France in 1940, Congress passed his lend-lease legislation to help Great Britain's continued resistance to the Germans. The Japanese attack on Pearl Harbor on December 7, 1941, brought the United States into the worldwide contest on the side of Britain and the Soviet Union. Franklin framed his diplomatic objectives as wartime leader in a series of wartime conferences. In collaboration with Winston Churchill, he explained Anglo-American war aims in August 1941 in the form of the Atlantic Charter. It denied territorial ambitions, favored self-government and liberal international trade arrangements, and pledged freedom from want and permanent security against aggression. At Casablanca, Morocco, in January 1943, Franklin and Churchill insisted on Germany's unconditional surrender as a means of preventing the enemy's future military resurgence. The Quebec Conference (August 1943) planned the Normandy invasion. At Moscow (October 1943) the Allied foreign ministers approved in principle a postwar organization for world security. Military strategy and the problem of postwar Germany came under discussion at Cairo (November-December 1943) and Quebec (September 1944). Finally, at Yalta in the USSR (February 1945), Roosevelt, Churchill, and Joseph Stalin broached their plans for a postwar world. In the process, Roosevelt pressed for admission of China to the Allied councils as a major power, liberalization of international trade as a means of preventing future wars, and creation of a United Nations organization as a mechanism for preserving peace. He did not, however, see the end of the war. He died of a cerebral hemorrhage. Franklin's vision of a peaceful and stable postwar world foundered on national ambition. Although he bypassed Churchill and weakened Great Britain to deal with Stalin at Yalta, it became apparent, on the eve of his death, that Soviet ambitions included the occupation of eastern and central Europe. His faith in the ability of the UN to keep the peace through the collaboration of the former wartime Allies proved unworkable in the era of the cold war.

More About FRANKLIN ROOSEVELT and ANNA ROOSEVELT:

Marriage: 17 Mar 1905, New York City, New York (Source: Ohio River Genealogical Database.)

Children of ANNA ROOSEVELT and FRANKLIN ROOSEVELT are:

- i. ANNA ELEANOR¹³ ROOSEVELT (Source: Ohio River Genealogical Database.), b. 03 May 1906, New York City, New York; d. 01 Dec 1975, New York City, New York; m. (1) CURTIS BEAN DALL (Source: Ohio River Genealogical Database.), 05 Jun 1926, New York; b. 24 Oct 1896, New York; d. 28 Jun 1991, Beaufort, Beaufort County, South Carolina (Source: *Social Security Death Index*, #083-18-2391, New York.); m. (2) CLARENCE JOHN BOETTIGER (Source: Ohio River Genealogical Database.), 18 Jan 1935, New York; b. 25 Mar 1900, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois (Source: (1) Ohio River Genealogical Database, Date of Import: Jan 17, 1999., (2) Ohio River Genealogical Database, Date of Import: Jan 17, 1999., (3) Ohio River Genealogical Database, Date of Import: Jan 17, 1999.); d. 31 Oct 1950, Manhattan, New York City, New York (Source: (1) Ohio River Genealogical Database, Date of Import: Jan 17, 1999., (2) Ohio River Genealogical Database, Date of Import: Jan 17, 1999., (3) Ohio River Genealogical Database, Date of Import: Jan 17, 1999.); m. (3) JAMES ADDISON HALSTED (Source: Ohio River Genealogical Database.), 11 Nov 1952, Malibu, Los Angeles County, California; b. 1905; d. 1984.

More About CURTIS DALL and ANNA ROOSEVELT:

Divorce: 1934

Marriage: 05 Jun 1926, New York

More About CLARENCE BOETTIGER and ANNA ROOSEVELT:

Divorce: 1949

Marriage: 18 Jan 1935, New York

More About JAMES HALSTED and ANNA ROOSEVELT:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1952, Malibu, Los Angeles County, California

- ii. JAMES ROOSEVELT, b. 23 Dec 1907, New York City, New York (Source: Ohio River Genealogical Database.); d. 13 Aug 1991 (Source: Ohio River Genealogical Database.); m. (1) BETSY CUSHING (Source: Ohio River Genealogical Database.), 04 Jun 1930, Brookline, Norfolk County, New York; b. Abt. 1907; d. Unknown; m. (2) ROMELLE THERESA SCHNEIDER, Private; b. Private; m. (3) GLADYS (IRENE) KITCHNER (Source: Ohio River Genealogical Database.), 02 Jul 1956, Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California; b.

09 Oct 1916; d. Jun 1987, Rancho Mirage, Riverside County, California (Source: *Social Security Death Index*, #372-07-8699.); m. (4) MARY LENA WINSKILL, Private; b. Private.

More About JAMES ROOSEVELT and BETSY CUSHING:
Divorce: 1940
Marriage: 04 Jun 1930, Brookline, Norfolk County, New York

More About JAMES ROOSEVELT and ROMELLE SCHNEIDER:
Private-Begin: Private

More About JAMES ROOSEVELT and GLADYS KITCHNER:
Divorce: 1969
Marriage: 02 Jul 1956, Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California

More About JAMES ROOSEVELT and MARY WINSKILL:
Private-Begin: Private

- iii. FRANKLIN DELANO ROOSEVELT, JR., b. 18 Mar 1909, New York City, New York County, New York (Source: Ohio River Genealogical Database.); d. 08 Nov 1909, New York City, New York County, New York.
- iv. ELLIOTT ROOSEVELT, b. 23 Sep 1910, New York City, New York County, New York (Source: Ohio River Genealogical Database.); d. 27 Oct 1990, Paradise Valley, Maricopa County, Arizona (Source: *Social Security Death Index*, #456-10-6639, issued in Texas.); m. (1) ELIZABETH BROWNING DONNER, Private; b. Private; m. (2) RUTH JOSEPHINE GOOGINS, Private; b. Private; m. (3) FAYE MARGARET EMERSON (Source: Ohio River Genealogical Database.), 03 Dec 1944, Grand Canyon, Arizona; b. 08 Jul 1917, Elizabeth, Allen Parish, Louisiana; d. 09 Mar 1983, Majorca; m. (4) MINNEWA ROSS (Source: Ohio River Genealogical Database.), 15 Mar 1951, Miami Beach, Dade County, Florida; b. 1911; d. 1983; m. (5) PATRICIA WHITHEAD (Source: Ohio River Genealogical Database.), Nov 1960, Qualicum, British Columbia, Canada; b. 01 Dec 1921; d. 02 Apr 1996, Scottsdale, Maricopa County, Arizona (Source: *Social Security Death Index*, #536-14-3816.).

More About ELLIOTT ROOSEVELT and ELIZABETH DONNER:
Private-Begin: Private

More About ELLIOTT ROOSEVELT and RUTH GOOGINS:
Private-Begin: Private

More About ELLIOTT ROOSEVELT and FAYE EMERSON:
Divorce: 1950
Marriage: 03 Dec 1944, Grand Canyon, Arizona

More About ELLIOTT ROOSEVELT and MINNEWA ROSS:
Marriage: 15 Mar 1951, Miami Beach, Dade County, Florida

More About ELLIOTT ROOSEVELT and PATRICIA WHITHEAD:
Marriage: Nov 1960, Qualicum, British Columbia, Canada

- v. FRANKLIN DELANO ROOSEVELT, JR. (Source: Ohio River Genealogical Database.), b. 17 Aug 1914, Campobello, New Brunswick, Canada; d. 17 Aug 1988, Millbrook, Dutchess County, New York (Source: *Social Security Death Index*, #054-30-5035, New York.); m. (1) ETHEL DU PONT (Source: Ohio River Genealogical Database.), 1937; b. 1916, Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware; d. 24 May 1965, Grosse Pointe, Wayne County, Michigan; m. (2) SUZANNE PERRIN, Private; b. Private; m. (3) FELICIA SCHIFF SARNOFF, Private; b. Private; m. (4) PATRICIA LUISA OAKES, Private; b. Private; m. (5) LINDA MCKAY WEICKER, Private; b. Private.

More About FRANKLIN ROOSEVELT and ETHEL DU PONT:
Divorce: 1949
Marriage: 1937

More About FRANKLIN ROOSEVELT and SUZANNE PERRIN:
Private-Begin: Private

More About FRANKLIN ROOSEVELT and FELICIA SARNOFF:
Private-Begin: Private

More About FRANKLIN ROOSEVELT and PATRICIA OAKES:

Private-Begin: Private

More About FRANKLIN ROOSEVELT and LINDA WEICKER:

Private-Begin: Private

- vi. JOHN ASPINWALL ROOSEVELT (Source: Ohio River Genealogical Database.), b. 13 Mar 1916, Washington, District of Columbia; d. 27 Apr 1981, New York City, New York (Source: *Social Security Death Index*, # 015-12-3142, issued in Massachusetts.); m. (1) ANNE LINDSAY CLARK (Source: Ohio River Genealogical Database.), 1938; b. 13 Jul 1916, Concord, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; d. 28 May 1973, New York City, New York; m. (2) IRENE ELDER MCALPIN, Private; b. Private.

More About JOHN ROOSEVELT and ANNE CLARK:

Divorce: 1965

Marriage: 1938

More About JOHN ROOSEVELT and IRENE MCALPIN:

Private-Begin: Private

103. GRACIE HALL¹² ROOSEVELT (*ELLIOTT*¹¹, *THEODORE*¹⁰, *CORNELIUS VAN SCHAICK*⁹, *MARIA*⁸ *VAN SCHAICK*, *CORNELIS*⁷, *LYDIA*⁶ *VAN DYCK*, *HENDRICK*⁵, *CORNELIS*⁴, *HENDRIK THOMASSE*³, *THOMAS JANSE*², *JAN THOMASSE*¹) was born 1891, and died 1941. He married MARGARET RICHARDSON 1912. She was born 1892, and died 1941.

More About GRACIE ROOSEVELT and MARGARET RICHARDSON:

Marriage: 1912

Children of GRACIE ROOSEVELT and MARGARET RICHARDSON are:

- i. HENRY PARRISH¹³ ROOSEVELT, b. 1915; d. 1946.
- ii. DANIEL STEWART ROOSEVELT, b. Private.
- iii. ELEANOR ROOSEVELT, b. Private.

Generation No. 13

104. GRACE EVELYN¹³ ISERMAN (*EVA MEI*¹² *VAN DYKE*, *JAMES AUGUSTUS (GUSSIE)*¹¹ *VAN DYCK*, *JAMES LAWRENCE*¹⁰, *HENRY AZARIAH*⁹, *LAURENCE*⁸, *LAURENCE*⁷, *ARENT*⁶, *HENDRICK*⁵, *CORNELIS*⁴, *HENDRIK THOMASSE*³, *THOMAS JANSE*², *JAN THOMASSE*¹) was born 21 May 1925 in St. Louis, Missouri, and died 05 Feb 2000. She married (1) ROLAND H. VAN DYCK (Source: *Family Records*.) 18 Oct 1945 in Arkansas, son of JAMES VAN DYCK and MARY PERSALL. He was born 18 Feb 1916 in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri (Source: *Social Security Death Index*, #499-07-5039.), and died Feb 1984 in St. Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri (Source: *Social Security Death Index*, 499-07-5039.). She married (2) LINDBERGH CHARLES ZIMMERMAN Private. He was born Private.

More About GRACE EVELYN ISERMAN:

Burial: 08 Feb 2000

More About ROLAND VAN DYCK and GRACE ISERMAN:

Divorce: 07 Jul 1958

Marriage: 18 Oct 1945, Arkansas

More About LINDBERGH ZIMMERMAN and GRACE ISERMAN:

Private-Begin: Private

Children are listed above under (81) Roland H. Van Dyck.

Child of GRACE ISERMAN and LINDBERGH ZIMMERMAN is:

- i. BRENDA LYNN¹⁴ ZIMMERMAN, b. Private; m. TIMOTHY SHAWN FARSON, Private; b. Private.

More About TIMOTHY FARSON and BRENDA ZIMMERMAN:

Private-Begin: Private

105. JUSTINE JOAN¹³ VAN DYKE (*GEORGE WILLIS*¹², *JAMES AUGUSTUS (GUSSIE)*¹¹ *VAN DYCK*, *JAMES LAWRENCE*¹⁰, *HENRY AZARIAH*⁹, *LAURENCE*⁸, *LAURENCE*⁷, *ARENT*⁶, *HENDRICK*⁵, *CORNELIS*⁴, *HENDRIK THOMASSE*³, *THOMAS JANSE*², *JAN THOMASSE*¹) was born Private. She married (1) JOSEPH GEORGE (BOOTS) SCHWER Private. He was born 19 Aug 1930, and died 28 Oct 1977. She married (2) ROBERT LEROY FABRY Private. He was born Private.

More About JOSEPH SCHWER and JUSTINE VAN DYKE:
Private-Begin: Private

More About ROBERT FABRY and JUSTINE VAN DYKE:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of JUSTINE VAN DYKE and JOSEPH SCHWER is:

- i. ROY RICHARD¹⁴ SCHWER, b. Private; m. TONY JEAN BRATON, Private; b. Private.

More About ROY SCHWER and TONY BRATON:
Private-Begin: Private

106. GEORGE WILLIS¹³ VAN DYKE, JR. (*GEORGE WILLIS*¹², *JAMES AUGUSTUS (GUSSIE)*¹¹ *VAN DYCK*, *JAMES LAWRENCE*¹⁰, *HENRY AZARIAH*⁹, *LAURENCE*⁸, *LAURENCE*⁷, *ARENT*⁶, *HENDRICK*⁵, *CORNELIS*⁴, *HENDRIK THOMASSE*³, *THOMAS JANSE*², *JAN THOMASSE*¹) was born Private. He married JUDITH (JUDY) CHARLOTTE KOLKMEYER Private, daughter of HERBERT KOLKMEYER and LORENE PRANGE. She was born Private.

More About GEORGE VAN DYKE and JUDITH KOLKMEYER:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of GEORGE VAN DYKE and JUDITH KOLKMEYER are:

- i. LINDA MARIE¹⁴ VAN DYKE, b. Private.
- ii. CYNTHIA JUSTINE VAN DYKE, b. Private; m. TIMOTHY L. PECK, Private; b. Private.

More About TIMOTHY PECK and CYNTHIA VAN DYKE:
Private-Begin: Private

107. DEBORAH ALLEAN¹³ VAN DYKE (*GEORGE WILLIS*¹², *JAMES AUGUSTUS (GUSSIE)*¹¹ *VAN DYCK*, *JAMES LAWRENCE*¹⁰, *HENRY AZARIAH*⁹, *LAURENCE*⁸, *LAURENCE*⁷, *ARENT*⁶, *HENDRICK*⁵, *CORNELIS*⁴, *HENDRIK THOMASSE*³, *THOMAS JANSE*², *JAN THOMASSE*¹) was born Private. She married WILLIAM JOHN BROWN Private. He was born Private.

More About WILLIAM BROWN and DEBORAH VAN DYKE:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of DEBORAH VAN DYKE and WILLIAM BROWN are:

- i. JEREMY MICHAEL¹⁴ BROWN, b. Private.
- ii. CARISA DENE BROWN, b. Private.

108. SUSAN DIANE¹³ VAN DYCK (*ROLAND H.*¹², *JAMES AUGUSTUS (GUSSIE)*¹¹, *JAMES LAWRENCE*¹⁰, *HENRY AZARIAH*⁹, *LAURENCE*⁸, *LAURENCE*⁷, *ARENT*⁶, *HENDRICK*⁵, *CORNELIS*⁴, *HENDRIK THOMASSE*³, *THOMAS JANSE*², *JAN THOMASSE*¹) was born Private. She married (1) TERRY LANE GARLAND Private. He was born Private. She married (2) ROGER ROMANCE Private. He was born Private.

More About TERRY GARLAND and SUSAN VAN DYCK:
Private-Begin: Private

More About ROGER ROMANCE and SUSAN VAN DYCK:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of SUSAN VAN DYCK and TERRY GARLAND is:

- i. MARK STEVEN¹⁴ GARLAND, b. Private; m. TAMMY KAYE WELLS, Private; b. Private.

More About MARK GARLAND and TAMMY WELLS:
Private-Begin: Private

109. CLARENCE LEE¹³ MCLAUGHLIN (*DORSIE CALVIN*¹² *VAN DYCK*, *CHARLES HENRY*¹¹, *JAMES LAWRENCE*¹⁰, *HENRY AZARIAH*⁹, *LAURENCE*⁸, *LAURENCE*⁷, *ARENT*⁶, *HENDRICK*⁵, *CORNELIS*⁴, *HENDRIK THOMASSE*³, *THOMAS JANSE*², *JAN THOMASSE*¹) was born Private. He married HELEN R. STEPHEN Private. She was born Private.

More About CLARENCE MCLAUGHLIN and HELEN STEPHEN:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of CLARENCE MCLAUGHLIN and HELEN STEPHEN are:

129. i. LAURIE LEE¹⁴ MCLAUGHLIN, b. Private.
- ii. GAIL DIANE MCLAUGHLIN, b. Private.
- iii. CARY MARTIN MCLAUGHLIN, b. Private; m. DEANNA CLARK, Private; b. Private.

More About CARY MCLAUGHLIN and DEANNA CLARK:

Private-Begin: Private

110. CHARLES DAVID¹³ MCLAUGHLIN (*DORSIE CALVIN¹² VAN DYCK, CHARLES HENRY¹¹, JAMES LAWRENCE¹⁰, HENRY AZARIAH⁹, LAURENCE⁸, LAURENCE⁷, ARENT⁶, HENDRICK⁵, CORNELIS⁴, HENDRIK THOMASSE³, THOMAS JANSE², JAN THOMASSE¹*) was born Private. He married RUBY IRENE GALPIN Private. She was born Private.

More About CHARLES MCLAUGHLIN and RUBY GALPIN:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of CHARLES MCLAUGHLIN and RUBY GALPIN are:

- i. THOMAS LLEWELLYN¹⁴ MCLAUGHLIN, b. Private; m. TERASA FAY GREEAR, Private; b. Private.

More About THOMAS MCLAUGHLIN and TERASA GREEAR:

Private-Begin: Private

- ii. DAVID LEE MCLAUGHLIN, b. Private; m. ANN MARIE SHAW, Private; b. Private.

More About DAVID MCLAUGHLIN and ANN SHAW:

Private-Begin: Private

- iii. RUBY ELIZABETH LOIS MCLAUGHLIN, b. Private.
130. iv. CHRISTOPER LAWRENCE EWD. MCLAUGHLIN, b. Private.
- v. CHARLENE LYNETTE MCLAUGHLIN, b. Private.

111. FRANCES IRENE¹³ FLANAGAN (*JAMES LAWRENCE WILLIAM¹², RACHEL IRENE (RENA)¹¹ VAN DYCK, JAMES LAWRENCE¹⁰, HENRY AZARIAH⁹, LAURENCE⁸, LAURENCE⁷, ARENT⁶, HENDRICK⁵, CORNELIS⁴, HENDRIK THOMASSE³, THOMAS JANSE², JAN THOMASSE¹*) was born Private. She married SAM RICE BETHEA Private, son of HENRY BETHEA and MARY VAIDEN. He was born Private.

More About SAM BETHEA and FRANCES FLANAGAN:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of FRANCES FLANAGAN and SAM BETHEA are:

131. i. MARY VIRGINIA¹⁴ BETHEA, b. Private.
132. ii. HENRY LAWRENCE BETHEA, b. Private.
133. iii. FRANCES SELDEN BETHEA, b. Private.
- iv. SAM RICE BETHEA III, b. Private; m. FRANCES ANN BLAIR, Private; b. Private.

More About SAM BETHEA and FRANCES BLAIR:

Private-Begin: Private

134. v. JOYCE LEE BETHEA, b. Private.

112. CHARLES HENRY¹³ FLANAGAN (*JOHN HENRY¹², RACHEL IRENE (RENA)¹¹ VAN DYCK, JAMES LAWRENCE¹⁰, HENRY AZARIAH⁹, LAURENCE⁸, LAURENCE⁷, ARENT⁶, HENDRICK⁵, CORNELIS⁴, HENDRIK THOMASSE³, THOMAS JANSE², JAN THOMASSE¹*) was born 12 Apr 1924 in Houston, Harris County, Texas, and died 09 Nov 2001 in Houston, Harris County, Texas. He married MILDRED ORPHA MANUEL Private, daughter of IRVIN MANUEL and ORPHA OVERACKER. She was born Private.

Notes for CHARLES HENRY FLANAGAN:

Buck liked to go deer hunting and was well known as a square dance caller.

More About CHARLES HENRY FLANAGAN:

Burial: 14 Nov 2001, Houston, Harris County, Texas

More About CHARLES FLANAGAN and MILDRED MANUEL:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of CHARLES FLANAGAN and MILDRED MANUEL are:

135. i. CARL EDWARD¹⁴ FLANAGAN, b. Private.
- ii. GERALD WAYNE FLANAGAN, b. Private; m. (1) SHERRY DIANE CARTER, Private; b. Private; m. (2) GERRY COMEAUX, Private; b. Private.

More About GERALD FLANAGAN and SHERRY CARTER:

Private-Begin: Private

More About GERALD FLANAGAN and GERRY COMEAUX:

Private-Begin: Private

136. iii. LLOYD RAY FLANAGAN, b. Private.

113. ROBERT EDWIN¹³ FLANAGAN (*JOHN HENRY*¹², *RACHEL IRENE (RENA)*¹¹ *VAN DYCK*, *JAMES LAWRENCE*¹⁰, *HENRY AZARIAH*⁹, *LAURENCE*⁸, *LAURENCE*⁷, *ARENT*⁶, *HENDRICK*⁵, *CORNELIS*⁴, *HENDRIK THOMASSE*³, *THOMAS JANSE*², *JAN THOMASSE*¹) was born Private. He married (2) MARGARET ANN BYRON Private. She was born Private. He married (3) FLORENCE MARIE KUJAWA Private, daughter of STEPHEN KUJAWA and MARTHA FALK. She was born Private. He married (4) PATRICIA ANN LARKIN Private. She was born Private.

More About ROBERT FLANAGAN and MARGARET BYRON:

Private-Begin: Private

More About ROBERT FLANAGAN and FLORENCE KUJAWA:

Private-Begin: Private

More About ROBERT FLANAGAN and PATRICIA LARKIN:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of ROBERT EDWIN FLANAGAN are:

- i. BOBBIE ANN¹⁴ FLANAGAN, b. 11 Mar 1961, Denver, Colorado; d. 20 Jan 1966, Denver, Colorado.
- ii. ROBERT EDWIN FLANAGAN, JR., b. 17 May 1962, Denver, Colorado; d. 20 Jan 1966, Denver, Colorado.
- iii. BEVERLY LANELLE FLANAGAN, b. 23 Dec 1963, Denver, Colorado; d. 20 Jan 1966, Denver, Colorado.

Children of ROBERT FLANAGAN and FLORENCE KUJAWA are:

137. iv. RITA CAROL¹⁴ FLANAGAN, b. Private.
138. v. DIANA SUE FLANAGAN, b. 19 Jun 1950, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas; d. 12 Apr 1984, Houston, Harris County, Texas.
139. vi. LORETTA MARIE FLANAGAN, b. Private.
- vii. JIMMY RAY FLANAGAN, b. Private; m. BOBBIE, Private; b. Private.

More About JIMMY FLANAGAN and BOBBIE:

Private-Begin: Private

114. ELLEN JEAN¹³ FLANAGAN (*JOHN HENRY*¹², *RACHEL IRENE (RENA)*¹¹ *VAN DYCK*, *JAMES LAWRENCE*¹⁰, *HENRY AZARIAH*⁹, *LAURENCE*⁸, *LAURENCE*⁷, *ARENT*⁶, *HENDRICK*⁵, *CORNELIS*⁴, *HENDRIK THOMASSE*³, *THOMAS JANSE*², *JAN THOMASSE*¹) was born Private. She married JAMES WILLIAM VAN LUE Private, son of JAMES VAN LUE and ANNA WYATT. He was born Private.

More About JAMES VAN LUE and ELLEN FLANAGAN:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of ELLEN FLANAGAN and JAMES VAN LUE are:

140. i. MICHAEL RAY¹⁴ VAN LUE, b. 19 Jan 1952, Houston, Harris County, Texas; d. 13 Apr 1984, Houston, Harris County, Texas.
141. ii. MARILYN KAY VAN LUE, b. Private.

115. RONALD LINZY¹³ DEVIES, JR. (*MAE LOUISE*¹² *FLANAGAN*, *RACHEL IRENE (RENA)*¹¹ *VAN DYCK*, *JAMES LAWRENCE*¹⁰,

HENRY AZARIAH⁹, LAURENCE⁸, LAURENCE⁷, ARENT⁶, HENDRICK⁵, CORNELIS⁴, HENDRIK THOMASSE³, THOMAS JANSE², JAN THOMASSE¹) was born Private. He married CYNTHIA VIRGINIA COHEN Private. She was born Private.

More About RONALD DEVIES and CYNTHIA COHEN:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of RONALD DEVIES and CYNTHIA COHEN are:

- i. KELLI DENYSE¹⁴ DEVIES, b. Private; m. PHIL CIATTO, Private; b. Private.

More About PHIL CIATTO and KELLI DEVIES:
Private-Begin: Private

- ii. TRACI LYN DEVIES, b. 18 Aug 1969, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas; d. 20 Feb 1997, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.
142. iii. WENDI KARYN DEVIES, b. Private.

116. NANCY RUTH¹³ BERRY (MARY (OPAL)¹² FLANAGAN, RACHEL IRENE (RENA)¹¹ VAN DYCK, JAMES LAWRENCE¹⁰, HENRY AZARIAH⁹, LAURENCE⁸, LAURENCE⁷, ARENT⁶, HENDRICK⁵, CORNELIS⁴, HENDRIK THOMASSE³, THOMAS JANSE², JAN THOMASSE¹) was born 23 Jul 1929 in Houston, Harris County, Texas, and died 17 Jul 1998 in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas. She married (1) HAVEN EVANS. He was born 24 Feb 1935 in West Virginia, and died Jan 1987 in Rogers, Benton County, Arkansas. She married (2) ROBERT MACK HALL in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, son of KANADA HALL and LILIE BUTLER. He was born 11 Jul 1913 in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, and died 23 Sep 1984 in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas (Source: *Family Records of Catherine Hall Turner.*). She married (3) DR. WILLIAM EDGAR JONES, JR. Private. He was born Private.

Notes for NANCY RUTH BERRY:
Nancy was a very accomplished musician, a pianist.

More About ROBERT HALL and NANCY BERRY:
Divorce: 1976
Marriage: Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas

More About WILLIAM JONES and NANCY BERRY:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of NANCY BERRY and WILLIAM JONES is:
143. i. REBECCA LYNN¹⁴ JONES, b. Private.

117. SHEILA DAWN¹³ FLANAGAN (HARRY EDWIN AUGUSTUS¹², RACHEL IRENE (RENA)¹¹ VAN DYCK, JAMES LAWRENCE¹⁰, HENRY AZARIAH⁹, LAURENCE⁸, LAURENCE⁷, ARENT⁶, HENDRICK⁵, CORNELIS⁴, HENDRIK THOMASSE³, THOMAS JANSE², JAN THOMASSE¹) was born Private. She married CECIL AUBREY PATTY (Source: *Family Records of Audrey Gail Flanagan.*) Private. He was born 05 Jun 1940, and died 27 Jan 1999 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.

More About CECIL PATTY and SHEILA FLANAGAN:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of SHEILA FLANAGAN and CECIL PATTY are:
i. RANDALL EDWIN OLIVER¹⁴ PATTY, b. Private.
ii. KELLY NICOLE PATTY, b. Private.

118. TALITHA ANN¹³ BROWN (VIRGINIA ANNA BELLE¹² FLANAGAN, RACHEL IRENE (RENA)¹¹ VAN DYCK, JAMES LAWRENCE¹⁰, HENRY AZARIAH⁹, LAURENCE⁸, LAURENCE⁷, ARENT⁶, HENDRICK⁵, CORNELIS⁴, HENDRIK THOMASSE³, THOMAS JANSE², JAN THOMASSE¹) was born 21 Nov 1935 in Houston, Harris County, Texas, and died 1993 in Sealy, Austin County, Texas (Source: *Family Records.*). She married (1) WALTER RAY TISDALE Private, son of WALTER TISDALE and JOHNNIE RAY. He was born Private. She married (2) ROBERT JESTER 25 Dec 1965 in Houston, Harris County, Texas. He was born 13 Mar 1925, and died 30 Apr 1982 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.

More About WALTER TISDALE and TALITHA BROWN:
Private-Begin: Private

More About ROBERT JESTER:
Burial: May 1982, Veteran's Cemetery

More About ROBERT JESTER and TALITHA BROWN:
Marriage: 25 Dec 1965, Houston, Harris County, Texas

Children of TALITHA BROWN and WALTER TISDALE are:

- i. WALTER ALLEN¹⁴ TISDALE, b. Private.
- ii. BRENDA LEE TISDALE, b. Private; m. GORDON LITTLE, Private; b. Private.

More About GORDON LITTLE and BRENDA TISDALE:
Private-Begin: Private

- iii. RAY CHARLES TISDALE, b. Private; m. PAULA //, Private; b. Private.

More About RAY TISDALE and PAULA //:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of TALITHA BROWN and ROBERT JESTER is:

144. iv. LAURA¹⁴ JESTER, b. Private.

119. WILDIE ALLEN¹³ BROWN, JR. (*VIRGINIA ANNA BELLE¹² FLANAGAN, RACHEL IRENE (RENA)¹¹ VAN DYCK, JAMES LAWRENCE¹⁰, HENRY AZARIAH⁹, LAURENCE⁸, LAURENCE⁷, ARENT⁶, HENDRICK⁵, CORNELIS⁴, HENDRIK THOMASSE³, THOMAS JANSE², JAN THOMASSE¹*) was born Private. He married RAYE EARL COOK Private. She was born Private.

More About WILDIE BROWN and RAYE COOK:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of WILDIE BROWN and RAYE COOK are:

145. i. VICKIE ALLISON¹⁴ BROWN, b. Private.
ii. KIMBERLY JANINE BROWN, b. Private.

120. PATRICIA LYNNE¹³ BROWN (*VIRGINIA ANNA BELLE¹² FLANAGAN, RACHEL IRENE (RENA)¹¹ VAN DYCK, JAMES LAWRENCE¹⁰, HENRY AZARIAH⁹, LAURENCE⁸, LAURENCE⁷, ARENT⁶, HENDRICK⁵, CORNELIS⁴, HENDRIK THOMASSE³, THOMAS JANSE², JAN THOMASSE¹*) was born Private. She married JAMES DALE BIRDSONG Private. He was born Private.

More About JAMES BIRDSONG and PATRICIA BROWN:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of PATRICIA BROWN and JAMES BIRDSONG are:

146. i. MARY LYNNE¹⁴ BIRDSONG, b. Private.
147. ii. JAMES DALE BIRDSONG, JR., b. Private.

121. JOHN RANKIN¹³ TREADWELL, JR. (*MARTHA JEWEL¹² FLANAGAN, RACHEL IRENE (RENA)¹¹ VAN DYCK, JAMES LAWRENCE¹⁰, HENRY AZARIAH⁹, LAURENCE⁸, LAURENCE⁷, ARENT⁶, HENDRICK⁵, CORNELIS⁴, HENDRIK THOMASSE³, THOMAS JANSE², JAN THOMASSE¹*) was born Private. He married IRENE NELL LENART Private, daughter of LENART and DABNEY. She was born Private.

More About JOHN TREADWELL and IRENE LENART:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of JOHN TREADWELL and IRENE LENART are:

- i. JAMIE MARGEUX¹⁴ TREADWELL, b. Private.
- ii. DANIELLE LAUREN TREADWELL, b. Private.

122. JO ANN¹³ VAN DYCK (*JOHN WEBSTER¹², JOHN FRANKLIN¹¹, JAMES LAWRENCE¹⁰, HENRY AZARIAH⁹, LAURENCE⁸, LAURENCE⁷, ARENT⁶, HENDRICK⁵, CORNELIS⁴, HENDRIK THOMASSE³, THOMAS JANSE², JAN THOMASSE¹*) was born Private. She married EUGENE BOJACK Private. He was born Private.

More About EUGENE BOJACK and JO VAN DYCK:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of JO VAN DYCK and EUGENE BOJACK are:

- i. LINDA ANEL¹⁴ VAN DYCK, b. Private.
- ii. MARY JO BOJACK, b. Private.
- iii. KEVIN BOJACK, b. Private.

123. ROBERT (DEAN)¹³ VAN DYCK (*JOHN WEBSTER¹², JOHN FRANKLIN¹¹, JAMES LAWRENCE¹⁰, HENRY AZARIAH⁹, LAURENCE⁸, LAURENCE⁷, ARENT⁶, HENDRICK⁵, CORNELIS⁴, HENDRIK THOMASSE³, THOMAS JANSE², JAN THOMASSE¹*) was born Private. He married (1) BARBARA Private. She was born Private. He married (2) MARJORIE ANN HARDY Private. She was born Private. He married (3) FAITH MCCOY Private. She was born Private.

More About ROBERT VAN DYCK and BARBARA:
Private-Begin: Private

More About ROBERT VAN DYCK and MARJORIE HARDY:
Private-Begin: Private

More About ROBERT VAN DYCK and FAITH MCCOY:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of ROBERT VAN DYCK and MARJORIE HARDY are:

- i. RODNEY FRANCIS¹⁴ VAN DYCK, b. Private.
- ii. KIM VAN DYCK, b. Private.
- iii. LOURIE VAN DYCK, b. Private.
148. iv. JANET VAN DYCK, b. Private.
- v. ANTHONY VAN DYCK, b. Private.
- vi. JEFFREY TODD VAN DYCK, b. Private.

Child of ROBERT VAN DYCK and FAITH MCCOY is:

- vii. MICHAEL¹⁴ VAN DYCK, b. Private.

124. ROBERT PAUL¹³ VAN DYCK (*ROLAND PAUL¹², JOHN FRANKLIN¹¹, JAMES LAWRENCE¹⁰, HENRY AZARIAH⁹, LAURENCE⁸, LAURENCE⁷, ARENT⁶, HENDRICK⁵, CORNELIS⁴, HENDRIK THOMASSE³, THOMAS JANSE², JAN THOMASSE¹*) was born Private. He married (1) GONDA A. ROMEYN Private. She was born Private. He married (2) IRIS GOLD VAN SPYKER Private. She was born Private.

More About ROBERT VAN DYCK and GONDA ROMEYN:
Private-Begin: Private

More About ROBERT VAN DYCK and IRIS VAN SPYKER:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of ROBERT VAN DYCK and GONDA ROMEYN is:

149. i. BRUCE VAN DYCK¹⁴ KAMMERAAD, b. Private.

Children of ROBERT VAN DYCK and IRIS VAN SPYKER are:

150. ii. PAMELA (PAM) IRIS¹⁴ VAN DYCK, b. Private.
151. iii. DAVID LEE VAN DYCK, b. Private.
- iv. STACEY ANN VAN DYCK, b. Private.
- v. JOHN ROBERT VAN DYCK, b. Private.

125. REBECCA LOUISE¹³ VAN DYCK (*JAMES HENRY¹², JOHN FRANKLIN¹¹, JAMES LAWRENCE¹⁰, HENRY AZARIAH⁹, LAURENCE⁸, LAURENCE⁷, ARENT⁶, HENDRICK⁵, CORNELIS⁴, HENDRIK THOMASSE³, THOMAS JANSE², JAN THOMASSE¹*) was born Private. She married JIM THURSTON LINDSEY, JR. Private, son of JIM LINDSEY and MOJA BIRDWELL. He was born Private.

More About JIM LINDSEY and REBECCA VAN DYCK:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of REBECCA VAN DYCK and JIM LINDSEY is:

- i. FAULKNER SKYE¹⁴ LINDSEY, b. Private.

126. DARRELLE ANN¹³ VAN DYCK (*ALLEN QUENTIN¹², JOHN FRANKLIN¹¹, JAMES LAWRENCE¹⁰, HENRY AZARIAH⁹, LAURENCE⁸, LAURENCE⁷, ARENT⁶, HENDRICK⁵, CORNELIS⁴, HENDRIK THOMASSE³, THOMAS JANSE², JAN THOMASSE¹*) was born Private. She married JAMES RICHARD ELLIS Private, son of NORMAN ELLIS and WANDA DUNHAM. He was born Private.

More About JAMES ELLIS and DARRELLE VAN DYCK:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of DARRELLE VAN DYCK and JAMES ELLIS are:

152. i. AMY LYNN¹⁴ ELLIS, b. Private.
153. ii. JAMES DOUGLAS ELLIS, b. Private.
- iii. NANCY D'ANN ELLIS, b. Private.

127. DENISE LYNN¹³ VAN DYCK (*ALLEN QUENTIN¹², JOHN FRANKLIN¹¹, JAMES LAWRENCE¹⁰, HENRY AZARIAH⁹, LAURENCE⁸, LAURENCE⁷, ARENT⁶, HENDRICK⁵, CORNELIS⁴, HENDRIK THOMASSE³, THOMAS JANSE², JAN THOMASSE¹*) was born Private. She married (1) // BLACK Private. He was born Private. She married (2) // CLOW Private. He was born Private. She married (3) HANK HONSHUL Private. He was born Private. She married (4) KELLY HAND Private. He was born Private.

More About // BLACK and DENISE VAN DYCK:
Private-Begin: Private

More About // CLOW and DENISE VAN DYCK:
Private-Begin: Private

More About HANK HONSHUL and DENISE VAN DYCK:
Private-Begin: Private

More About KELLY HAND and DENISE VAN DYCK:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of DENISE VAN DYCK and // BLACK is:
i. ANTHONY NEIL¹⁴ BLACK, b. Private.

Child of DENISE VAN DYCK and // CLOW is:
ii. REESA ANN¹⁴ CLOW, b. Private.

Children of DENISE VAN DYCK and HANK HONSHUL are:
iii. JUSTIN HENRY LEE¹⁴ HONSHUL, b. Private.
iv. JENNIFER NOEL HONSHUL, b. Private.

128. FRED¹³ WOLTERS (*MARY LORENE¹² VAN DYCK, JOHN FRANKLIN¹¹, JAMES LAWRENCE¹⁰, HENRY AZARIAH⁹, LAURENCE⁸, LAURENCE⁷, ARENT⁶, HENDRICK⁵, CORNELIS⁴, HENDRIK THOMASSE³, THOMAS JANSE², JAN THOMASSE¹*) was born Private. He married SARALYN VANDER VLIET Private. She was born Private.

More About FRED WOLTERS and SARALYN VANDER VLIET:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of FRED WOLTERS and SARALYN VANDER VLIET are:
i. THOMAS KENT¹⁴ WOLTERS, b. Private; m. SUSAN ROUSH, Private; b. Private.

More About THOMAS WOLTERS and SUSAN ROUSH:
Private-Begin: Private

- ii. TIMOTHY BRENT WOLTERS, b. Private.
- iii. TRICIA ANN WOLTERS, b. Private.

129. LAURIE LEE¹⁴ MCLAUGHLIN (*CLARENCE LEE¹³, DORSIE CALVIN¹² VAN DYCK, CHARLES HENRY¹¹, JAMES LAWRENCE¹⁰, HENRY AZARIAH⁹, LAURENCE⁸, LAURENCE⁷, ARENT⁶, HENDRICK⁵, CORNELIS⁴, HENDRIK THOMASSE³, THOMAS JANSE², JAN THOMASSE¹*) was born Private. She married JEFFERY L. BUFFINGTON Private. He was born Private.

More About JEFFERY BUFFINGTON and LAURIE MCLAUGHLIN:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of LAURIE MCLAUGHLIN and JEFFERY BUFFINGTON are:

- i. CAMERON HEATH¹⁵ BUFFINGTON, b. Private.
- ii. MEREDITH LEIGH BUFFINGTON, b. Private.

130. CHRISTOPER LAWRENCE EWD.¹⁴ MCLAUGHLIN (*CHARLES DAVID¹³, DORSIE CALVIN¹² VAN DYCK, CHARLES HENRY¹¹, JAMES LAWRENCE¹⁰, HENRY AZARIAH⁹, LAURENCE⁸, LAURENCE⁷, ARENT⁶, HENDRICK⁵, CORNELIS⁴, HENDRIK THOMASSE³, THOMAS JANSE², JAN THOMASSE¹*) was born Private. He married PAMELA RENEE KNAUSS Private. She was born Private.

More About CHRISTOPER MCLAUGHLIN and PAMELA KNAUSS:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of CHRISTOPER MCLAUGHLIN and PAMELA KNAUSS is:

- i. HAILEY RENEE¹⁵ MCLAUGHLIN, b. Private.

131. MARY VIRGINIA¹⁴ BETHEA (*FRANCES IRENE¹³ FLANAGAN, JAMES LAWRENCE WILLIAM¹², RACHEL IRENE (RENA)¹¹ VAN DYCK, JAMES LAWRENCE¹⁰, HENRY AZARIAH⁹, LAURENCE⁸, LAURENCE⁷, ARENT⁶, HENDRICK⁵, CORNELIS⁴, HENDRIK THOMASSE³, THOMAS JANSE², JAN THOMASSE¹*) was born Private. She married ROBERT (DAN) ZEHR, PH.D. Private. He was born Private.

More About ROBERT ZEHR and MARY BETHEA:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of MARY BETHEA and ROBERT ZEHR are:

- i. ROBERT TUCKER¹⁵ ZEHR, b. Private; m. KELLY COLEMAN, Private; b. Private.

More About ROBERT ZEHR and KELLY COLEMAN:
Private-Begin: Private

- ii. PETER SAMUEL ZEHR, b. Private; m. VALERIE HAMPLE, Private; b. Private.

More About PETER ZEHR and VALERIE HAMPLE:
Private-Begin: Private

- iii. JEREMY MCKEAN ZEHR, b. Private.
- iv. JONATHAN ZEHR, b. Private.

132. HENRY LAWRENCE¹⁴ BETHEA (*FRANCES IRENE¹³ FLANAGAN, JAMES LAWRENCE WILLIAM¹², RACHEL IRENE (RENA)¹¹ VAN DYCK, JAMES LAWRENCE¹⁰, HENRY AZARIAH⁹, LAURENCE⁸, LAURENCE⁷, ARENT⁶, HENDRICK⁵, CORNELIS⁴, HENDRIK THOMASSE³, THOMAS JANSE², JAN THOMASSE¹*) was born Private. He married ALTA (LOUISE) HUFFMAN Private. She was born Private.

More About HENRY BETHEA and ALTA HUFFMAN:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of HENRY BETHEA and ALTA HUFFMAN are:

- i. MARY¹⁵ BETHEA, b. Private.
- ii. SAMUEL RICE BETHEA, b. Private.
- iii. SARAH BETHEA, b. Private.

133. FRANCES SELDEN¹⁴ BETHEA (*FRANCES IRENE¹³ FLANAGAN, JAMES LAWRENCE WILLIAM¹², RACHEL IRENE (RENA)¹¹ VAN DYCK, JAMES LAWRENCE¹⁰, HENRY AZARIAH⁹, LAURENCE⁸, LAURENCE⁷, ARENT⁶, HENDRICK⁵, CORNELIS⁴, HENDRIK THOMASSE³, THOMAS JANSE², JAN THOMASSE¹*) was born Private. She married RICHARD ALLEN DAY Private.

He was born Private.

More About RICHARD DAY and FRANCES BETHEA:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of FRANCES BETHEA and RICHARD DAY are:

- i. KEVIN¹⁵ DAY, b. Private.
- ii. THEODORE DAY, b. 17 Jun 1987, Galveston, Galveston County, Texas; d. 17 Jun 1987, Galveston, Galveston County, Texas (Source: Uniontown, Alabama Cemetery Records.).
- iii. TRACY DAY, b. Private.

134. JOYCE LEE¹⁴ BETHEA (*FRANCES IRENE¹³ FLANAGAN, JAMES LAWRENCE WILLIAM¹², RACHEL IRENE (RENA)¹¹ VAN DYCK, JAMES LAWRENCE¹⁰, HENRY AZARIAH⁹, LAURENCE⁸, LAURENCE⁷, ARENT⁶, HENDRICK⁵, CORNELIS⁴, HENDRIK THOMASSE³, THOMAS JANSE², JAN THOMASSE¹*) was born Private. She married MICKEY LEE MCCULLOCH Private. He was born Private.

More About MICKEY MCCULLOCH and JOYCE BETHEA:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of JOYCE BETHEA and MICKEY MCCULLOCH are:

- i. LEEAH¹⁵ MCCULLOCH, b. Private.
- ii. CAROLINE FRANCES MCCULLOCH, b. Private.

135. CARL EDWARD¹⁴ FLANAGAN (*CHARLES HENRY¹³, JOHN HENRY¹², RACHEL IRENE (RENA)¹¹ VAN DYCK, JAMES LAWRENCE¹⁰, HENRY AZARIAH⁹, LAURENCE⁸, LAURENCE⁷, ARENT⁶, HENDRICK⁵, CORNELIS⁴, HENDRIK THOMASSE³, THOMAS JANSE², JAN THOMASSE¹*) was born Private. He married (1) MARY LOUISE KACKLEY Private. She was born Private. He married (2) DORIS (DENISE) LANGSTON Private, daughter of JOHN LANGSTON and DORIS DENHAM. She was born Private.

More About CARL FLANAGAN and MARY KACKLEY:

Private-Begin: Private

More About CARL FLANAGAN and DORIS LANGSTON:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of CARL FLANAGAN and MARY KACKLEY is:

- i. COLLEEN MARIE¹⁵ FLANAGAN, b. Private.

Child of CARL FLANAGAN and DORIS LANGSTON is:

- ii. CHRISTOPHER AARON¹⁵ FLANAGAN, b. Private.

136. LLOYD RAY¹⁴ FLANAGAN (*CHARLES HENRY¹³, JOHN HENRY¹², RACHEL IRENE (RENA)¹¹ VAN DYCK, JAMES LAWRENCE¹⁰, HENRY AZARIAH⁹, LAURENCE⁸, LAURENCE⁷, ARENT⁶, HENDRICK⁵, CORNELIS⁴, HENDRIK THOMASSE³, THOMAS JANSE², JAN THOMASSE¹*) was born Private. He married (1) IRENE Private. She was born Private. He married (2) GLENDA JANE SMITH Private, daughter of WAYLON SMITH and MILDRED GROHMAN. She was born Private.

More About LLOYD FLANAGAN and IRENE:

Private-Begin: Private

More About LLOYD FLANAGAN and GLENDA SMITH:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of LLOYD FLANAGAN and GLENDA SMITH are:

- i. CLINT PATRICK¹⁵ FLANAGAN, b. Private.
- ii. MOLLIE JEAN FLANAGAN, b. Private.

137. RITA CAROL¹⁴ FLANAGAN (*ROBERT EDWIN¹³, JOHN HENRY¹², RACHEL IRENE (RENA)¹¹ VAN DYCK, JAMES LAWRENCE¹⁰, HENRY AZARIAH⁹, LAURENCE⁸, LAURENCE⁷, ARENT⁶, HENDRICK⁵, CORNELIS⁴, HENDRIK THOMASSE³, THOMAS JANSE², JAN THOMASSE¹*) was born Private. She married JOHN EARNEST MORTON Private, son of JAMES MORTON and VERNA MALONE. He was born Private.

More About JOHN MORTON and RITA FLANAGAN:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of RITA FLANAGAN and JOHN MORTON are:

- i. JOHN EARNEST JR.¹⁵ MORTON, b. Private; m. TRICIA HALPIN, Private; b. Private.

More About JOHN MORTON and TRICIA HALPIN:

Private-Begin: Private

- ii. KATHERINE RENEE MORTON, b. Private.

138. DIANA SUE¹⁴ FLANAGAN (*ROBERT EDWIN¹³, JOHN HENRY¹², RACHEL IRENE (RENA)¹¹ VAN DYCK, JAMES LAWRENCE¹⁰, HENRY AZARIAH⁹, LAURENCE⁸, LAURENCE⁷, ARENT⁶, HENDRICK⁵, CORNELIS⁴, HENDRIK THOMASSE³, THOMAS JANSE², JAN THOMASSE¹*) was born 19 Jun 1950 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, and died 12 Apr 1984 in Houston, Harris County, Texas (Source: *Family Records of Rita Carol Flanagan Morton*, Although Diana was found on April 16, it is believed she died on April 12.). She married JOHN EUGENE FOJTIK Private. He was born Private.

More About JOHN FOJTIK and DIANA FLANAGAN:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of DIANA FLANAGAN and JOHN FOJTIK are:

- i. JOHN EUGENE¹⁵ FOJTIK, JR., b. Private.
- ii. CHERYL LYNN FOJTIK, b. Private.

139. LORETTA MARIE¹⁴ FLANAGAN (*ROBERT EDWIN¹³, JOHN HENRY¹², RACHEL IRENE (RENA)¹¹ VAN DYCK, JAMES LAWRENCE¹⁰, HENRY AZARIAH⁹, LAURENCE⁸, LAURENCE⁷, ARENT⁶, HENDRICK⁵, CORNELIS⁴, HENDRIK THOMASSE³, THOMAS JANSE², JAN THOMASSE¹*) was born Private. She married CHARLES RAYMOND WELCH Private. He was born Private.

More About CHARLES WELCH and LORETTA FLANAGAN:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of LORETTA FLANAGAN and CHARLES WELCH are:

- i. CHARLES RAYMOND¹⁵ WELCH, JR., b. Private.
- ii. DARYL WAYNE WELCH, b. Private.
- iii. STEPHANIE MARIE WELCH, b. Private.

140. MICHAEL RAY¹⁴ VAN LUE (*ELLEN JEAN¹³ FLANAGAN, JOHN HENRY¹², RACHEL IRENE (RENA)¹¹ VAN DYCK, JAMES LAWRENCE¹⁰, HENRY AZARIAH⁹, LAURENCE⁸, LAURENCE⁷, ARENT⁶, HENDRICK⁵, CORNELIS⁴, HENDRIK THOMASSE³, THOMAS JANSE², JAN THOMASSE¹*) was born 19 Jan 1952 in Houston, Harris County, Texas, and died 13 Apr 1984 in Houston, Harris County, Texas. He married (1) CAROL ANN DAVIDSON Private. She was born Private. He married (2) SUSAN DEMPSEY Private. She was born Private.

More About MICHAEL VAN LUE and CAROL DAVIDSON:

Private-Begin: Private

More About MICHAEL VAN LUE and SUSAN DEMPSEY:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of MICHAEL VAN LUE and CAROL DAVIDSON are:

154. i. MICHAEL RAY¹⁵ VAN LUE, JR., b. Private.
- ii. KIMBERLY DAWN VAN LUE, b. Private; m. JAMES RUSSELL WOOD, Private; b. Private.

More About JAMES WOOD and KIMBERLY VAN LUE:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of MICHAEL VAN LUE and SUSAN DEMPSEY are:

- iii. TANYA FAYE¹⁵ VAN LUE, b. Private.
- iv. JAMES DUKE VAN LUE, b. Private.

141. MARILYN KAY¹⁴ VAN LUE (*ELLEN JEAN¹³ FLANAGAN, JOHN HENRY¹², RACHEL IRENE (RENA)¹¹ VAN DYCK, JAMES LAWRENCE¹⁰, HENRY AZARIAH⁹, LAURENCE⁸, LAURENCE⁷, ARENT⁶, HENDRICK⁵, CORNELIS⁴, HENDRIK THOMASSE³, THOMAS JANSE², JAN THOMASSE¹*) was born Private. She married BRUCE WAYNE TUBBS Private. He was born Private.

More About BRUCE TUBBS and MARILYN VAN LUE:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of MARILYN VAN LUE and BRUCE TUBBS are:

- i. WAYNE MONROE¹⁵ TUBBS, b. Private.
- ii. TAYLOR TUBBS, b. Private.
- iii. ASHLEY CHRISTINE TUBBS, b. Private.

142. WENDI KARYN¹⁴ DEVIES (*RONALD LINZY¹³, MAE LOUISE¹² FLANAGAN, RACHEL IRENE (RENA)¹¹ VAN DYCK, JAMES LAWRENCE¹⁰, HENRY AZARIAH⁹, LAURENCE⁸, LAURENCE⁷, ARENT⁶, HENDRICK⁵, CORNELIS⁴, HENDRIK THOMASSE³, THOMAS JANSE², JAN THOMASSE¹*) was born Private.

Children of WENDI KARYN DEVIES are:

- i. IZABELLA¹⁵ DEVIES, b. Private.
- ii. OLIVER DEVIES, b. Private.

143. REBECCA LYNN¹⁴ JONES (*NANCY RUTH¹³ BERRY, MARY (OPAL)¹² FLANAGAN, RACHEL IRENE (RENA)¹¹ VAN DYCK, JAMES LAWRENCE¹⁰, HENRY AZARIAH⁹, LAURENCE⁸, LAURENCE⁷, ARENT⁶, HENDRICK⁵, CORNELIS⁴, HENDRIK THOMASSE³, THOMAS JANSE², JAN THOMASSE¹*) was born Private.

Child of REBECCA LYNN JONES is:

- i. JEREMY MICHAEL¹⁵ JONES, b. Private.

144. LAURA¹⁴ JESTER (*TALITHA ANN¹³ BROWN, VIRGINIA ANNA BELLE¹² FLANAGAN, RACHEL IRENE (RENA)¹¹ VAN DYCK, JAMES LAWRENCE¹⁰, HENRY AZARIAH⁹, LAURENCE⁸, LAURENCE⁷, ARENT⁶, HENDRICK⁵, CORNELIS⁴, HENDRIK THOMASSE³, THOMAS JANSE², JAN THOMASSE¹*) was born Private. She married (2) BLAKE HORN Private. He was born Private.

More About BLAKE HORN and LAURA JESTER:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of LAURA JESTER are:

- i. ROBYN¹⁵ JESTER, b. Private.
- ii. AMBER JESTER, b. Private.
- iii. DUSTIN JESTER, b. Private.
- iv. DALTON JESTER, b. Private.

Child of LAURA JESTER and BLAKE HORN is:

- v. CODY¹⁵ HORN, b. Private.

145. KIMBERLY JANINE¹⁴ BROWN (*WILDIE ALLEN¹³, VIRGINIA ANNA BELLE¹² FLANAGAN, RACHEL IRENE (RENA)¹¹ VAN DYCK, JAMES LAWRENCE¹⁰, HENRY AZARIAH⁹, LAURENCE⁸, LAURENCE⁷, ARENT⁶, HENDRICK⁵, CORNELIS⁴, HENDRIK THOMASSE³, THOMAS JANSE², JAN THOMASSE¹*) was born Private. She married (1) DAVID HEINTSCHEL Private. He was born Private. She married (2) GUADALUPE LUCAS PEREZ Private. He was born Private.

More About DAVID HEINTSCHEL and KIMBERLY BROWN:
Private-Begin: Private

More About GUADALUPE PEREZ and KIMBERLY BROWN:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of KIMBERLY BROWN and GUADALUPE PEREZ is:

- i. AMANDA ALLISON¹⁵ PEREZ, b. Private.

146. MARY LYNNE¹⁴ BIRDSONG (*PATRICIA LYNNE¹³ BROWN, VIRGINIA ANNA BELLE¹² FLANAGAN, RACHEL IRENE (RENA)¹¹ VAN DYCK, JAMES LAWRENCE¹⁰, HENRY AZARIAH⁹, LAURENCE⁸, LAURENCE⁷, ARENT⁶, HENDRICK⁵, CORNELIS⁴, HENDRIK THOMASSE³, THOMAS JANSE², JAN THOMASSE¹*) was born Private. She married DAVID JAMES GRANGER Private. He was born Private.

More About DAVID GRANGER and MARY BIRDSONG:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of MARY BIRDSONG and DAVID GRANGER are:

- i. SARAH LYNNE¹⁵ GRANGER, b. Private.
- ii. DANIEL JAMES GRANGER, b. Private.
- iii. BENJAMIN DAVID GRANGER, b. Private.

147. JAMES DALE¹⁴ BIRDSONG, JR. (*PATRICIA LYNNE¹³ BROWN, VIRGINIA ANNA BELLE¹² FLANAGAN, RACHEL IRENE (RENA)¹¹ VAN DYCK, JAMES LAWRENCE¹⁰, HENRY AZARIAH⁹, LAURENCE⁸, LAURENCE⁷, ARENT⁶, HENDRICK⁵, CORNELIS⁴, HENDRIK THOMASSE³, THOMAS JANSE², JAN THOMASSE¹*) was born Private. He married JUDY MARIE JAMAIL Private. She was born Private.

More About JAMES BIRDSONG and JUDY JAMAIL:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of JAMES BIRDSONG and JUDY JAMAIL are:

- i. JAMES JAMAIL¹⁵ BIRDSONG, b. Private.
- ii. LOUIS PATRICK BIRDSONG, b. Private.
- iii. THOMAS MURPHY BIRDSONG, b. Private.

148. JANET¹⁴ VAN DYCK (*ROBERT (DEAN)¹³, JOHN WEBSTER¹², JOHN FRANKLIN¹¹, JAMES LAWRENCE¹⁰, HENRY AZARIAH⁹, LAURENCE⁸, LAURENCE⁷, ARENT⁶, HENDRICK⁵, CORNELIS⁴, HENDRIK THOMASSE³, THOMAS JANSE², JAN THOMASSE¹*) was born Private. She married KEEHNLE Private. He was born Private.

More About KEEHNLE and JANET VAN DYCK:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of JANET VAN DYCK and KEEHNLE are:

- i. MICHELLE¹⁵ KEEHNLE, b. Private.
- ii. ADAM KEEHNLE, b. Private.
- iii. MELISSA KEEHNLE, b. Private.

149. BRUCE VAN DYCK¹⁴ KAMMERAAD (*ROBERT PAUL¹³ VAN DYCK, ROLAND PAUL¹², JOHN FRANKLIN¹¹, JAMES LAWRENCE¹⁰, HENRY AZARIAH⁹, LAURENCE⁸, LAURENCE⁷, ARENT⁶, HENDRICK⁵, CORNELIS⁴, HENDRIK THOMASSE³, THOMAS JANSE², JAN THOMASSE¹*) was born Private. He married EVON OSTERBAAN Private. She was born Private.

More About BRUCE KAMMERAAD and EVON OSTERBAAN:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of BRUCE KAMMERAAD and EVON OSTERBAAN is:

- i. TYLER J. KAMMERAAD¹⁵ ERHORN, b. Private.

150. PAMELA (PAM) IRIS¹⁴ VAN DYCK (*ROBERT PAUL¹³, ROLAND PAUL¹², JOHN FRANKLIN¹¹, JAMES LAWRENCE¹⁰, HENRY AZARIAH⁹, LAURENCE⁸, LAURENCE⁷, ARENT⁶, HENDRICK⁵, CORNELIS⁴, HENDRIK THOMASSE³, THOMAS JANSE², JAN THOMASSE¹*) was born Private. She married GORDON TIMOTHY CURTIS Private. He was born Private.

More About GORDON CURTIS and PAMELA VAN DYCK:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of PAMELA VAN DYCK and GORDON CURTIS are:

- i. JOSHUA GORDON¹⁵ CURTIS, b. Private.
- ii. MICHAEL TIMOTHY CURTIS, b. Private.

151. DAVID LEE¹⁴ VAN DYCK (*ROBERT PAUL¹³, ROLAND PAUL¹², JOHN FRANKLIN¹¹, JAMES LAWRENCE¹⁰, HENRY*

AZARIAH⁹, LAURENCE⁸, LAURENCE⁷, ARENT⁶, HENDRICK⁵, CORNELIS⁴, HENDRIK THOMASSE³, THOMAS JANSE², JAN THOMASSE¹) was born Private. He married MARIE BAKKER Private. She was born Private.

More About DAVID VAN DYCK and MARIE BAKKER:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of DAVID VAN DYCK and MARIE BAKKER are:
i. TYLER JAMES¹⁵ VAN DYCK, b. Private.
ii. MITCHELL DAVID VAN DYCK, b. Private.

152. AMY LYNN¹⁴ ELLIS (*DARRELLE ANN¹³ VAN DYCK, ALLEN QUENTIN¹², JOHN FRANKLIN¹¹, JAMES LAWRENCE¹⁰, HENRY AZARIAH⁹, LAURENCE⁸, LAURENCE⁷, ARENT⁶, HENDRICK⁵, CORNELIS⁴, HENDRIK THOMASSE³, THOMAS JANSE², JAN THOMASSE¹*) was born Private. She married JAMES WILLIAM ORCHARD Private. He was born Private.

More About JAMES ORCHARD and AMY ELLIS:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of AMY ELLIS and JAMES ORCHARD is:
i. JAMES WILLIAM¹⁵ ORCHARD IV, b. Private.

153. JAMES DOUGLAS¹⁴ ELLIS (*DARRELLE ANN¹³ VAN DYCK, ALLEN QUENTIN¹², JOHN FRANKLIN¹¹, JAMES LAWRENCE¹⁰, HENRY AZARIAH⁹, LAURENCE⁸, LAURENCE⁷, ARENT⁶, HENDRICK⁵, CORNELIS⁴, HENDRIK THOMASSE³, THOMAS JANSE², JAN THOMASSE¹*) was born Private.

Children of JAMES DOUGLAS ELLIS are:
i. JAMES ALLEN¹⁵ ELLIS, b. Private.
ii. ALEXANDRIA ALEXIS ELLIS, b. Private.

Generation No. 15

154. MICHAEL RAY¹⁵ VAN LUE, JR. (*MICHAEL RAY¹⁴, ELLEN JEAN¹³ FLANAGAN, JOHN HENRY¹², RACHEL IRENE (RENA)¹¹ VAN DYCK, JAMES LAWRENCE¹⁰, HENRY AZARIAH⁹, LAURENCE⁸, LAURENCE⁷, ARENT⁶, HENDRICK⁵, CORNELIS⁴, HENDRIK THOMASSE³, THOMAS JANSE², JAN THOMASSE¹*) was born Private. He married CHRISTINE PADDIE Private. She was born Private.

More About MICHAEL VAN LUE and CHRISTINE PADDIE:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of MICHAEL VAN LUE and CHRISTINE PADDIE are:
i. MICHAEL WILLIAM¹⁶ VAN LUE, b. Private.
ii. DAUGHTER VAN LUE, b. Private.